INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1915.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society; Paris, France; Berlin, Prussia, Germany; Vienna, Austria, etc. Subjects dealt with under the various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Literary Notes," "Memoranda," "Reviews," etc.; while under "Original Articles," will be found a list of those who have contributed papers on scientific and clinical subjects, with the titles of their contributions.

A.

Abdominal cases, diagnosis in (Jason Wood), 848
Abdominal surgery and motor theatres, 1056
Abdominal viscera, examination of, 144
Abdominal wounds, 1095
ABERCROMBIE, Peter H: Ear defenders, 990
Aberdeen Division, and the need of the army for more medical men, 611, 648
Abor and Mishmi arrow poison (Sir Thomas R. Fraser), 32
Abortion, discussion as to legality of, after violation by the Germans, 509
Abortion, criminal, and abortifacients (W. Whitley), 157
Abscess of omentum strangulated in a hernial sac (N. Hay Bolton), 1044
Absent colleagues (leading article), 124
Absinthe in France, prohibition of (leading article), 344

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND, 114, 250, 420, 502, 548, 596, 678, 802, 892, 929, 1004, 1046
Section of Anatomy and Physiology.—D. J. Barry: Some experiments on cardiac reflexes, 251—William Calwell: The barium salt of β-hydroxybutyric acid, 251; Salts of sarcosine, 251—W. H. Thompson: Relation of arginine to creatine formation, 251—W. G. Smith: Tests for the detection of nitrites in organic mixtures, 893—Dr. O'Connor: Influence of temperature on the secretion of sweat, 893—A. Francis Dixon: Proposed reconstruction of the lower jaw of the Piltdown man, 893—Professor Barcroft: After-effects of the activity of organs, 893—Professor Collingwood: Method of determining the content of replaceable hydrogen ions in the urine and the bearing of this content on metabolism, 894
Section of Medicine.—T. P. C. Kirkpatrick: Lupus pernio, 420—Sir J. W. Moore: Radium therapy in uterine cancer, 420—F. C. Purser: Chronic septicaemia, 421—C. M. O'Brien: Lupus non-exedens, 596—E. I. Watson: X-ray treatment of ringworm, 596—W. M. Crofton: Prophylactic inoculation against tuberculosis, 596—W. I. de C. Wheeler: Ankylosis of elbow treated by capsulotomy, 892; Claw-foot treated by subcutaneous tenotomy, 892—Walter C. Stevenson: Cases treated by radium emanation needles, 892—W. S. Haughton: Methods of localization of modern projectiles, 893—C. M. O'Brien: Dermatitis herpetiformis, 929—Walter G. Smith: Urinary concretions 929—Professor Lindsay: Landry's disease 929—Myasthenia gravis, 929—Automatism 929—C. M. O'Brien: Leprosy of the tuberculated form, 1046—Robert J. Rowlette: Vaccines in the treatment of respiratory diseases, 1046
Section of Obstetrics.—M. J. Gibson: Two broad ligament tumours, 336—Spencer Sheill: Congenital oral defect, 336—Bethel Solomons: Fixed chronic retroversion of uterus, 336—Sir William Smyly: Myomatous uterus removed during parturition, 503; Ruptured horn of a two-horned uterus, 503—Spencer Sheill: Fatal gastro-intestinal haemorrhage in the new-born, 503—Alfred Smith: An unusual degeneration of the cervix, 678—D. G. Madill: Alexander-Adams's operation and its results, 678—R. E. Tottenham and E. C. Crichton: Report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1004
Section of Pathology.—J. B. Coleman: Cerebro spinal syphilis, 114—A. C. O'Sullivan: Heart from a case of sudden death, 115—W. D. O'Kelly: Cancer of the gall bladder following gall stones, 115; Primary sarcoma of right suprarenal gland 115—J. B. Coleman: Stenosis of the pulmonary valve, 115—L. G. Gunn: Carcinoma of the prostate, 250—W. S. Haughton: Unusual case of intestinal obstruction, 250—W. D. O'Kelly: Tumour of the testis, 251—D. Kennedy: Abnormal caecum, 251—Euphan Maxwell: Lymphangeioma of the conjunctiva, 549—A. R. Parsons: Enlarged thymus in children 549; Acidosis in a case of typhoid fever, 549; Malignant disease of the stomach, 549—W. Boxwell: Brain from a case of hemiplegia, 549—W. G. Harvey: Pituitary tumour, 549—T. Wigham: Trypanosomiasis gambiensis, 802—A. E. Mettam: Infective sarcoma, 802; Cystic kidney, 802; Heart of a pig showing endocarditis, 802; Endocarditis from an ox, 802; Dissecting aneurysm of the pulmonary artery, 802; Tuberculosis of the udder, 802; Tumour of kidney, 802—T. T. O'Farrell: Spindle-celled sarcoma, 802—W. G. Harvey: Effect of radium on living tissues, 893; Compensatory hypertrophy of the kidney, 893—H. T. Bewley: Echinococcus cyst, 893—T. T. O'Farrell: Adeno-carcinoma (mesothelioma) of the kidney, 1004—Dr. Rowlette: Pathological report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1004—Professor McWeeney: Congenital cystic kidneys, 1005
Section of State Medicine.—T. P. C. Kirkpatrick: The failure of the Vaccination Acts, 251—G. E. Nesbit: Cerebro spinal meningitis in Ireland, 802—Sir John Moore: The exploitation of the medical profession in respect to medical certificates, 803
Section of Surgery.—D. Kennedy: Portion of resected intestine showing congenital absence of caecum and appendix with atrophied ascending colon, 114; Urethral calculus removed from bladder, 114—A. Blayney: Prostatic calculi, 114; Intestinal stasis, 114—Mr. R. J. Hayes: Recurrent cancer of the cervical glands treated by radium, 502—R. C. B. Maunsell: Cancer of the tongue treated by radium emanations, 502; Primary carcinoma of the neck, 502—Walter C. Stevenson: Theory and technique of radium therapy, 502—W. S. Haughton: Double congenital dislocation of hip treated by Lorenz's method, 548—W. C. Stevenson: Double congenital dislocation of hip treated by Lorenz's method, 548—Seton Pringle: Arthroplasty of the knee for bony ankylosis, 548—Adams A. McConnell: Rôle of the high pressure frequency in the treatment of tumours of the bladder, 549—D. Kennedy: Myeloma, 1046; Arthroplasty of the elbow, 1046—H. de L. Crawford: Skiagrams of four cases of congenital syphilis of the hands and feet, 1046; Skiagrams of old traumatic dislocation of hip, 1046: Bridge method of skin grafting, 1046

Académie des Sciences removes from its membership four German "intellectuals" who signed the manifesto, 831
Acetanilide as an application in wounds (Edward F. Grün now Edward F. Greene), 928
Acetyl-salicylic acid, 302
Acidosis and the nitrogen partition in pregnancy (H. Leith Murray), 151
Acidosis in a case of typhoid fever (A. R. Parsons), 549
Aconite poisoning (John Livingston), 928
Acromegaly (F. Parkes Weber), 548
Act, Housing and Town Planning, 518
Act, Medical Charities, abuse of (Cavan), 911
Act, Mental Deficiency, 33—Certification under (W. A. Potts), 283
Act, Milk and Dairies (1914), 33
Act, Workmen's Compensation, 143, 269, 293—Capacity of a one-eyed stone cutter, 143—Ontario Workmen's Compensation Act, 269—Review of books on, 293
Action for alleged negligence (consumption), 534
Activity of organs, after-effects of (Professor Barcroft), 893
Acts, Inebriates, report for 1913 of the inspector concerning institutions certified or licensed under, 788
Acts, Milk and Dairies, 33, 1094
ADAMS, Alexander Maxwell, obituary notice of, 702
ADAMSON, H. G.: The treatment of malignant diseases of the skin, 618
ADDISCOTT, F., obituary notice of, 787
ADDISON, O. L.: Fracture of both patellae, 724
Addison's disease, latent (F. Parkes Weber), 421
Adeno-carcinoma (mesothelioma) of the kidney (T. T. O'Farrell), 1004
Adenoids (Mr. Carter), 15
ADIE, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Rosamond, obituary notice of, 534
Advertisements, mischievous, 185. *See also* Antivivisectionists *and* Antityphoid inoculation
Advertising by doctors, 564
Aeroplane workers, new form of toxic jaundice among. *See* Jaundice
Age and efficiency in war, 386
AIKINS: Radium therapy in malignant disease, 564
Air raids (leading article), 78—Note on, 313—Precautions against incendiary bombs, 933, 940, 992, 1011, 1049, 1065, 1097—Advice to London public, 1097. *See also* Gases, poisonous
Aix-les-Bains, and treatment of sick and wounded officers, 788
Albuminuric retinitis of pregnancy (J. S. Hosford), 1045
ALCOCK, King: *Anguillula aceti*, 1005
ALCOCK, Reginald: Salvarsan intravenously, 1005
Alcohol for chlorine poisoning, 1065. *See also* Gases, poisonous
Alcohol for commercial purposes (parliamentary question), 350
Alcohol consumption in different armies, 690
Alcohol in delirium tremens. *See* Delirium
Alcohol, duty-free, and research work (parliamentary question), 566
Alcohol in hospital (Sydney), 1065
Alcohol in Italy, new law relating to the sale of, 535
Alcohol in medicines (parliamentary questions), 1061
Alcohol, prohibition and the outcry against, 661
Alcohol forbidden in France, 822
Alcohol and the war, 95
Alcoholic duties, exemptions for medicines (parliamentary question), 942
Alcoholic strength of beer and cider, 818
Alcoholism amongst the soldiers of the U.S. army, statistics, 109
Aldershoff's report on typhoid inoculation in Holland, 816
ALDRIDGE, Norman E.: Localization of bullets and metallic foreign bodies, 70
ALEXANDER, David Moore, obituary notice of, 622
Alexander-Adams operation and its results (D. G. Madill), 678
ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford: Publication of his book on *Arterial Disease and Angina Pectoris* postponed, 261—On Palissy the Potter, 651
ALLEN, Dudley Peter, death of, 534
ALLEN, Joseph, death of, 534
Allenbury pastilles, 664
Almeric Paget Massage Corps. *See* Massage
Aluminium splints. *See* Splints
Alvarez, B. G., elected a senator by the Spanish Academy of Medicine, 232

286789

AMADOU, A. M., death of, 746
Ambidexterity, review of books on, 378
Amblyopia, toxic (Dr. Oliver), 848
Ambulance Association, St. John, Annual report of Sydney Branch, 47—Report from the Indian Branch, 355—Work of, 523—St. John's Gate Tavern taken over by the Association, 100
Ambulance buffets, 83
Ambulance College the London, 313
Ambulance men (parliamentary question), 517
Ambulance soup kitchen, 780
Ambulance trains and their work, 177
Ambulances, barge, 629, 779, 816
Ambulances, Danish, 615
Ambulances, motor. *See* Motor
America. *See* United States
America, early human remains in, 609
American Gynaecological Society, *Transactions*, rev., 972
American Red Cross Magazine to be issued monthly, 53
Amœbiasis, urinary (H. J. Walton), 844
Amputations with reference to the present war, some factors concerning (P. Lockhart-Mummery), 962
Anaemia, pernicious, treated by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan (Byrom Bramwell), 406
Anaemia, review of books on, 679
Anaemia, splenic, excision of spleen for (Mr. Deanesly), 890
Anaërobic methods, some simple (P. P. Laidlaw), 497
Anaesthesia, the discovery of, 938
Anaesthesia, general, for eye operations (T. Harrison Butler), 591—Correspondence on, 698
Anaesthesia, general, influence of preliminary narcotics on (Dr. Blumfeld), 765
Anaesthesia, local, in skin grafting by Thiersch's method (Eric Pearce Gould and C. W. Archer), 544
Anaesthetic for Chinese, choice of (J. L. Maxwell), 808
Anaesthetics only to be administered by a regularly qualified practitioner, resolution passed by New York Society of Anaesthetists, 167
Anaesthetist, sweating the, 916, 956
Analgesia in intranasal surgery, technique of (William Wilson), 1083
Anaphylaxis and antitetanic serum injection (Alfred S. Gubb), 173, 183—Correspondence on, 227, 270—(W. Turner), 547
Anatomy, review of books on, 422, 1085
ANDERSON, Sergeant-Major H. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
ANDERSON, Lieutenant Maurice Cameron, dies of fever in France, 522—Now reported alive, 571
ANDERSON, Staff Surgeon Walter Graham Moore death of (in *Clan Macnaughton*), 442
ANDREWES, F. W., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
ANDREWS, Henry Russell: William Hunter and his work in midwifery, 277—Squamous-celled carcinoma occurring in a cystic teratoma of the ovary, 336
Aneurysm of aorta, paraplegia, death (C. R. Edwards), 113
Aneurysm, arterio-venous, of femoral artery, successfuly treated by operation (G. Gore Gillon), 1043
Aneurysm, axillary (Captain J. H. Cobb), 41
Aneurysm, popliteal, in a girl, Matas's restorative operation (J. Leeper Dunlop), 329
Aneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery, with rupture, case of acute (J. M. Cotterill and James Miller), 964
Aneurysmal varix of popliteal vessels from gunshot wounds (Robert Ball Wright), 965
Angio-neurotic oedema, notes on two cases of (F. L. Davis), 594—(Claude A. P. Truman), 889—(Alfred S. Gubb), 889
Anger (Theodore B. Hyslop), 934
Anglo-French Hospital. *See* Hospital
Anguillula aceti (King Alcock), 1005
Animal breeding, research in, in Edinburgh, 782
Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1062
Ankylosis of elbow treated by capsulotomy (W. I. de C. Wheeler), 892
Ankylostomiasis, treatment of (Dr. Ozzard), 114
ANNABATONE, Dr., appointed private physician to the Emperor of Abyssinia, 275
Antenatal hygiene (leading article), 512—(H. J. Cates), 955
Anthrax (Dr. McCombie), 890
Anthrax, notification of, 275
Anticoli bacillus serum and vaccine in appendicitis (A. Cowan Guthrie), 67
Antimeningococcus serum combined with autogenous vaccine in treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis (J. Rupert Collins), 287
Antisepsis and asepsis, 93. *See also* Wounds, treatment of
Antiseptic first field dressings, 599
Antiseptic paste (C. G. Seligmann), 502
Antiseptic pastes, 812, 863, 912, 984
Antiseptics, 788
Antiseptics, strong, application of to infected and non-infected wounds (C. J. Bond), 405—Leading article on, 432—Correspondence on, 950
Antiseptics in war (leading article), 432
Antitetanic serum injection and anaphylaxis (Alfred S. Gubb), 173, 183, 227—Correspondence on, 227, 270, 547
Antitetanic serum, prophylactic use of (Hartmann) 45. *See also* Tetanus
Antityphoid inoculation, stated by Lord Haldane not to be compulsory, 143—Antivivisectionists and, 171, 185, 217, 259, 385 Statistics (Colonel Sir William Leishman), 264—In the new armies, 89, 295—Parliamentary debate and questions on, 305, 306, 349, 387 437, 480, 518 565, 778 819, 860, 905, 1061, 1093—In the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 312—In France, 312—(E. E. Gwynn), 355—British Science Guild issues a resolution, 385—(Lieutenant J. R. Garrod), 396—(Major P. S. Lelean), 426—Diagnosis of typhoid among the inoculated, German experiences (Kellermann), 442—A further plea for enteric inoculation with mixed vaccines (Aldo Castellani), 445—Proposal to make it compulsory in the Italian army and navy, 451—War Office table showing distribution of cases of typhoid, 485—(Aldo Castellani), 758—Note on, 773—in Holland, 816—With Besredka's living sensitized virus, 856—Of troops, hints on (Lieutenant C. Jerome Mercier), 865—In the German army, 901—Statistics (Major Greenwood and G. Udney Yule), 1016—Leave after (parliamentary question), 1019. *See also* Inoculation
Antivaccination and fact, 817
Antivaccination League sends pamphlets to people who advertise the birth of a child in the newspapers, 469
Antivivisectionists and inoculation against typhoid, 171, 185, 217, 259
Aorta, aneurysm of. *See* Aneurysm
Aphonia, hysterical, vaso dilators in the treatment of (John R. Keith), 847
"apocalyptic key," 144
Apothecaries' Society of London, pass lists, 56, 230, 402 579, 786, 952
Appendicitis in Java, 732
Appendicitis, cause of (Basil Hughes), 925
Appendicitis, mortality of (G. Grey Turner), 937—Correspondence on, 1067
Appendicitis, "omental intelligence" in, 565
Appendicitis treated with anti-colon bacillus serum and vaccine (A. Cowan Guthrie), 67
Appendicular obstruction, acute; the third day in acute diseases of the appendix (S. T. Irwin), 581—Correspondence on, 916
Approved societies. *See* Insurance Act
ARCE, Julian, elected Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1072
ARCHER, C. W. (and Eric Pearce GOULD): Local anaesthesia in skin-grafting by Thiersch's method, 544
ARCHIBALD, Marian H.: Multiple lipomata and elephantiasis in a country school-girl, 595
Arctics and gouties, 144
Ardee medical officers (Parliamentary question) 906
Argentine colony in Paris presents to the French army a fleet of motor ambulances, 915
Arginine, relation of to creatine formation (W. H. Thomson), 251
ARKWRIGHT, Joseph A.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 467, 494
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Robert: Hypothyroidism, 804

ARMY, BRITISH, 18, 89, 141, 144 185, 203, 275, 295, 304, 307, 319, 343 349, 386, 394, 437, 439, 480, 484, 488, 511, 527, 532 561, 571, 611, 624, 645, 683, 703, 772, 775 815, 819, 823, 827, 853, 888, 905, 912, 942, 1059, 1091, 1099. *See also* War
Admission of men with glasses n the armyi (A. A. Bradburne), 888
And the civil profession, 1060
Army medical officers and the G.C.B., 532
Army Medical Reserve, 819
Casualties (mental strain), 1060
Conditions of services of medical officers, 275
Consultants for and with the army, 185, 437, 823, 860, 905, 942, 1060, 1099—(Parliamentary question), 860, 905, 942, 1060, 1099
Enteric fever in, investigation of, 343
General practitioners joining the R.A.M.C., help for, 1102
Medical needs of, 488 511, 527 561, 571, 611, 645, 683, 772, 776, 815 853, 1054—Leading articles on, 511, 561, 645, 853, 1054—Correspondence on, 571, 577, 684—Sir Alfred Keogh's appeal, 611—British Medical Association and, 611 647, 648, 772, 815, 853—Aberdeen Division, 611, 648, 815—Southampton Medical Emergency Committee, 611—Appeal to Branches and Divisions, 647, 683—Discussed by the Council of the British Medical Association, 672—Meeting of Chairmen of Standing Committees, 853—Hospital residents and school medical officers, 611, 648, 685—The Conference, 645—Statement by the Director-General, 646—Whole-time service, 646—Part-time service, 647—Discussion, 647—Committee's appeal to Branches and Divisions, 647 683—Commands of the army, 647—Conditions of whole-time

ARMY, BRITISH *(continued)*
service, 648—School medical officers, 611, 648, 685—Need for local organization, 648—Part-time service at hospitals, 684—Students in their final year, 684—Public health officers and the war, 684, 689—Compulsory medical service, 685—Remuneration, 685—Medical officers of public authorities, 685—Parliamentary questions on, 776—Pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776—Note on, 815, 902—Correspondence on, 913. *See also* War emergency
Medical practitioners and service with, 912
Medical students in the regular army, 141
Medical treatment of men in the new armies, 89, 295
Military medical services, strength of, 18, 167—A correction, 167
Names of those mentioned in dispatches, 393
Numbers, 942
Parliamentary questions on, 304, 307, 349, 386, 437, 480, 775, 776, 860, 942, 1059
Pay of army medical officers, 307, 349, 386, 437, 775, 776
Pensions (parliamentary debate), 319
Promotion, 942
Promotion of captains, 1060 1091
Promotion of lieutenants, 703
Rations, 519, 655. *See* Rations
Royal Army Medical Corps, note on, 18, 484
Rum rations in, 203. *See also* Rum
Sanitary education of the army, 144, 624
Service abroad, 819
Temporary lieutenants, 1102
Temporary medical officers, 784, 827
Temporary commissions and future employment, 141—Allowances, 703
Titles, 439
Transfers from the R.A.M.C., 1094
War rations of, 519, 655

ARMY, BRITISH, TERRITORIAL FORCE, 18, 55, 167, 275, 304, 386, 402, 492, 579, 776 786, 818, 826, 832, 914, 953, 978, 991, 1019, 1060, 1066, 1103
Exchanges of medical officers, 402, 492, 579, 786, 832 914, 953 1103
Medical officers of, 55, 978
Medical strength of, 18—A correction, 167
Officers' outfits, 386
Parliamentary questions on, 304, 386, 776, 1019, 1060
Pay of Territorial medical officers, 776
Pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776, 818
Territorial Decoration, 275, 991
Territorial Force medical officers, 1019, 1060, 1066
Territorial medical officer, the case of, 978
Unsympathetic treatment of Territorial medical officers, 826

Army, French, medical service of, 225
Army, German, dysentery in, 569—Venereal diseases in, 569—Antityphoid inoculation in, 901—Typhoid fever in, 946

ARMY, INDIAN, 20, 55, 141, 307, 394, 492 526 566, 777, 786, 949, 953, 991, 1093. *See also* War
Examination for commissions, 526, 786
Expeditionary Force, rates of pay, 55
Indian officers' Volunteer Decoration conferred upon the Director-General, 949
Medical specialists, 991
Names of those mentioned in dispatches, 394
Pay of medical officers at the front, 307, 566, 777, 1093—"Unemployed pay," 777—Pensions, 953
Strength of, 20
Technical courses, 141
Unique appointment, 492

Army Medical Services in France, 522
Army, United States, 59, 109—Alcoholism amongst the soldiers (figures), 109—Annual report of the Surgeon-General, 59
ARNOLD, Joseph, 27
ARNOLD, Julius, death of, 746
Arquivos de Higiene e Patologia Exoticas, 983
Arrow poison, Abor and Mishmi (Sir Thomas R. Fraser), 32
Arterio venous aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Arteritis obliterans, non syphilitic (F. Parkes Weber) 548
Artery, aneurysm of. *See* Aneurysm
Arthritis, meningococcal, 857
Arthroplasty of the elbow (D. Kennedy), 1046
Arthroplasty of the knee for bony ankylosis (Seton Pringle), 548
Artificial appliances for wounded officers (parliamentary question), 905
Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
Artillery fire and rainfall (C. Harding), 1104
Asepsis and antisepsis. *See* Antisepsis
ASH, Edwin L.: Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 621
ASHBY, Hugh T.: Eight cases of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis in infants, 838
Asiatic schistosomiasis. *See* Schistosomiasis
Asphyxia followed by mental disturbance (Oscar Holden), 802

Asphyxiating gases, German use of, 774, 821, 860, 861, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 984, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1035—(Parliamentary questions), 860, 942, 1059, 1093, 1097, 1101—And chloroform, 876—(Lieutenant A. W. Hendry and Lieutenant E. L. Horsburgh), 964—Neutralization of, 1016—Correspondence on, 1027, 1065, 1101—A French respirator, 1049—Advice to the London public, 1097—(R. Dujarrie de la Rivière and J. Leclercq), 1097. *See also* Gases
Association, Asylum Workers', annual meeting, 955
Association, the British, 486, 788
Association, British Dental, and the war, 143, 403—To hold only a business annual meeting, 403
Association, British Hospitals, and the maintenance of wounded in voluntary hospitals, 135—Hospital administration, 664
Association, British Medical, annual meeting (1915), 258
Association, British Medical, the Council of, 217
Association, British Medical, library of, volumes needed to complete series, 18
Association, British Medical, usual business of (leading article), 300

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, PROCEEDINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS:
Aberdeen Division.—Meeting to consider Sir Alfred Keogh's appeal on the medical needs of the army, 611
Assam Branch.—Dr. McCombie: Anthrax, 890—Dr. Russell: Soya bean as an article of diet for coolies, 890
Birmingham Branch.—Justin J Bekenn: Uraemic convulsions treated by nitroglycerine, 16—Frank Barnes: Acute pancreatitis with fat necrosis, 16—Dr. Purslow: Specimen of placenta praevia treated by abdominal section, 16—Bernard J. Ward: Frequent micturition in women, 16—Discussion on the treatment of the wounded from the present war, 209—Discussion on the study of medical cases at the 1st Southern General Hospital, 334
British Guiana Branch.—Dr. Ozzard: Treatment of ankylostomiasis, 114
Dorset and West Hants Branch.—Presidential address: On some clinical cases of interest (C. D. Muspratt):—Hystero-epilepsy passing on to insanity, 1003; Phthisis and chronic pyaemia, death from acute ascending myelitis, 1003; Ulcerative endocarditis, 1003; Tuberculous meningitis, 1004; Symmetrical pigmentation of the skin of the face, 1004; Death from swallowing artificial tooth plate, 1004; Slightly elevated pigmented growths in the skin, 1004; Warty growths on the neck in elderly woman, 1004; Wart on the sole of the foot, 1004; Small nodules on the dorsal aspect of the terminal aspect of the fingers found in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 1004
New South Wales Branch.—Annual report of council, 987
South Australian Branch.—Annual meeting, 137
Staffordshire Branch.—Mitchell Smith: Moles and hirsuties, 15—Mr. Carter: Adenoids, 15—Dr. Somerville: Spastic constipation, 15—F. Shufflebotham: Military training and lead workers, 16—Exhibition of pathological specimens, 16—Dinner, 16, 765—John Priestley: Sex and incidence of children's diseases, 765—J. A. Codd: Treatment of malignant disease by x rays, 765—Mr. Deanesly exhibits cases and specimens: Fracture of neck of femur in a young man, 890; Fracture of anatomical neck of humerus, 890; Ununited fracture of tibia, 890; Ossifying sarcoma of tibia treated by resection and bone grafting, 890; Excision of spleen for splenic anaemia, 890; Lacerated wound of axilla (man), 891; Caecum with extensive epitheliomatous ulcer, 891; Six inches of descending colon with typical epitheliomatous structure, 891; Two parallel and closely united segments of intestine, 891; Kidney and ureter showing calculous pyelitis with stone in ureter, 891—J. A. Codd: The interpretation of opaque meal shadows in diseases of the stomach, 891—Mr. Cholmeley: A jagged piece of steel which had pierced the femoral artery causing a large traumatic aneurysm, 891
Ulster Branch.—Presidential address on oral sepsis in relation to general disease (H. L. McKisack), 453

Association, British Medical, Stevens *v.*, application for a new trial refused, 871
Association, Canadian Medical, next meeting, 526
Association of Immunologists, American, next meeting, 577
Association, Invalid Children's Aid, annual meeting, 816
Association, Irish Medical, annual meeting, 1100
Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', 556—Thirty-eighth annual meeting, 556
Association, Irish Tuberculosis Medical Officers', annual meeting, 1024—And the treatment of tuberculosis, 1024
Association, Lady Minto's Nursing, 1025
Association, Life Assurance Medical Officers', *Transactions*, 361
Association of Medical Women in India, annual meeting, 361
Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 377, 875, 934—Roy M. Stewart: Meningo-vascular syphilis, 377—Spring meeting of South-Eastern Division, 875—J. Noel Sergeant: Effects of the war on certain mental patients, 875—The late Sir Thomas Clouston, 934—Other deaths, 934—Presentation of books, 934—Theodore B. Hyslop: Anger, 934—David Orr: Research, 934
Association, Mental After-care, annual meeting, 535
Association, Metropolitan Public Gardens, annual meeting, 444
Association, Ontario Medical, next meeting, 526
Association, Poor Law Medical Officers', council meeting, 873
Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality and for the Welfare of Infancy, David Forsyth: The development of children, 535—Florence Petty: Recipes of dishes for infants and children under school age, 579
Association of Public Vaccinators, annual meeting, 313
Association of Registered Medical Women, 210, 354, 550, 970—Mary Scharlieb: The menopause and after, 210; Discussion on women doctors and the war, 354—Jessie Campbell: Tuberculosis in children, 550—Hamilton Williams: Rheumatism in children, 970—Estcourt-Oswald: Present status of women in public health work, 970
Association, Scottish Poor Law Medical Officers', annual meeting, 314
Association, State Medical Service, annual report, 686
Asylum, Bangor, as a military hospital, 782
Asylum, Royal Blind, Edinburgh, and blind sailors and soldiers, 617
Asylum, Royal Edinburgh, Morningside, report, 397
Asylum staffs and the war (parliamentary question), 517
Asylum Workers' Association. *See* Association
Athletics, permanent injuries from (Torgersen), 654
ATKINS, Brigade Surgeon Henry, obituary notice of, 142; Estate of, 341
ATKINSON, Surgeon E. L. (and R. T. LEIPER): Observations on the spread of Asiatic schistosomiasis, 201
Atmospheric air, therapeutic value of (leading article), 381
ATTLEE, Dr. (and Dr. COCKAYNE): Amaurotic family idiocy, 291—Coloboma of iris, 1045
AUBERTIN, Ch. (and H. VAQUEZ): *Le traitement des anémies*), rev., 679
Audiffred prize awarded to Dr. Langlet, 630
Auditory apparatus, tuberculosis of, discussion on, 421
AUSTIN, L. J, his experiences as a prisoner in Germany, 165

AUSTRALIA, SOUTH:—
Annual meeting of the Branch, 137
Medical contingents, 137
War, 137
Water famine, 137

Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical
Austria, cholera in, 307, 644
Austrian Academy of Sciences awards Professor Wagner v. Jauregg a prize of £250 for his researches on goitre, 275
Austrian experiences of the war, 643
Austrian surgeon's experiences of the war, 442
Autogenous living vaccine. *See* Vaccine
Automatism (Professor Lindsay), 930
Automobile. *See* Motor
Axilla, lacerating wound of (Mr. Deanesly), 891
Ayrton, Saunders and Co., a warning, 664

B.

Babies hospital in Manchester, 1034
Babies. *See also* Infant
Baby clinics and maternity centres in Manchester, 691
BACA, Arthur Cajetan, obituary notice of, 875
Bacilli and Bullets, to be got in pamphlet form, 748
"Back to Lister," 515. *See also* Lister
Bacterial contents of dried and condensed milks, 557
Bacterial infections of projectile wounds. *See* Wounds
Bacteriological diagnosis (Thomas Houston), 252
Bacteriological laboratory for Welsh Army Corps. *See* Wales
BAGSHAW, Arthur W. G., C.M.G. conferred upon, 982
BAKER, Sergeant-Major A., Military Cross conferred upon, 395
BAKER, Julian L.: On the analysis and composition of some proprietary foods for infants, 77
BAKER, Mabel: *Sickroom Cookery Simplified, with Suggestions for Diet*, rev., 599
BAKER, W. H., death of, 142
BALDWIN, Francis John Augustus, lost in the ss. *Falaba*, 644—Estate of, 1003
BALDWIN, H. C, death of, 746
BALFOUR, Andrew: The pancreatic treatment of relapse malaria, 528
BALFOUR, Lieutenant T. H., Military Cross conferred upon, 395
BALGARNIE, Wilfred: Serum sickness and anaphylaxis, 270
BALLANTYNE, Commander Ernest O., death of, 232
BALLANTYNE, J. W.: Skiagraphic researches in teratology, 346—Women's ministry and expectant motherhood, 910
BALLEANU, J.: Antityphoid vaccination with Besredka's living sensitized virus, 856
BALM, Edward: Blood-letting in pneumonia, 970
BANA, F. D.: Notes on a modification of the Wassermann reaction, 587
Bandages, hook pin for, 1008
Bangkok, water supply of, 232
Banti's disease with enlarged haemolymph glands (J. Rupert Collins and G. W. Riddell), 923
BARBER, H. W.: Pityriasis rubra pilaris, 250—Parakeratosis variegata, 503—Two cases of lupus in children, 671
BARCROFT, J. (and Toyojiro KATO): Metabolism of muscle, 421
BARCROFT, Joseph: Oliver-Sharpey lectures on a comparison between some physiological and pathological conditions, 713, 760
BARCROFT, Professor: After-effects of the activity of organs, 893
BARDE, Jules Auguste, obituary notice of, 142
BARENDT, F. H.: Pityriasis rubra, 251
BAREFOOT, Lieutenant-Colonel G. H., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
Barge ambulances, 639, 779, 816. *See also* Ambulance
Barium salt of β-hydroxy-butyric acid (William Calwell), 251
Barley straw and lice, 401, 492
BARLING, Gilbert: Appreciation of Sir Robert Michael Simon, 54—Surgical experiences at the 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, 190
BARNES, Frank: Acute pancreatitis with fat necrosis, 16
BARNET: X-ray plates, 160, 472
Baronetcies in the I.M.S., 480
BARR, Sir James: National decadence, 654
BARR, Lieutenant S. Tudor, killed in action, 436
BARRY, Lieutenant-Colonel C. C., C.I.E. conferred upon, 982
BARRY, D. J: Some experiments in cardiac reflexes, 251
BARRY, H. G.: Note on Red Cross work in Serbia, 42
BASSETT-SMITH, Fleet Surgeon P. W.: Salicylic acid in wounds infected with virulent anaërobic organisms, 418
BASTIAN, H. Charlton: New details concerning tube experiments on the origin of life, 183—Civil list pension awarded to, 1104
BATEMAN, A. G.: The surcharging of panel practitioners, 913, 989
BATEMAN, Major H. R., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
Bath: Queen's Baths, Royal Baths, and Grand Pump Room to be renovated, 232—And Vittel, 992
Bath treatment for soldiers, 180, 571
Baths for wounded soldiers (R. Fortescue Fox), 206
BATTAMS, J. Scott: A Medical Service Bureau, 527
BATTEN, F. E. (and Stephen MAYOU): Cerebral degeneration associated with macular changes, 290—Cerebro-spinal fever, 467, 847
Bavarian army, health of, 442
BEACH, Lena: Disseminated sclerosis, 801
BEARD, J.: Pancreatic treatment of relapse malaria, 449, 1068
BEATTY, Sir William, Nelson's surgeon, 404
BEAUMONT, W. M.: Pensions for the blind, 528
BEAVIS, J. Hartnell (and H. S. SOUTTAR): A field hospital in Belgium, 64
Bed, the Staples, hospital, 726
BECK, Philip, death of, 389
Beer and cider, alcoholic strength of, 818
Beer rations not given in any Red Cross hospital, 748
BEKENN, Justin J.: Uraemic convulsions treated by nitro-glycerine, 16

BELFAST:
Hospital system (Professor Lindsay), 488
Literary Society, Sir John Byers elected President, 488
Roll of Honour of Queen's University, 356
Royal Victoria Hospital, 122nd annual meeting, 616

BELFAST (*continued*)—
Scarlatina in (A. Gardner Robb), 115
Ulster Medical Society. *See* Society
Viceregal visit to, 949
Volunteer hospital for wounded sailors and soldiers, 136, 949

BELGIAN COLLEAGUES AT HOME AND ABROAD: 34, 82, 127, 175, 219, 262, 307, 341, 387, 429, 452, 481, 518, 566, 610, 655, 693, 734, 759, 778, 811, 852, 906, 943, 982, 1011, 1061, 1094
Abroad, 610
American Committee, 342
Belgian Committee formed in Brussels, 34
Belgian military hospitals, gift of instruments to, 610
Birmingham Committee, 221, 906
British Committee, 35, 82, 127, 221, 262, 308, 342, 388, 429, 481, 518, 566, 655, 693, 906, 1011
British debt to Belgium, 219
British Medical Association, 262
Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 128
Canada, 35, 387
Central British Committee. *See* British
Clothes required, 906
Danish Medical Association, 176
Danish Union of Doctors, 222
Depage, Madame, 906
Distribution of the fund, 982
Dr. Tacquin's report, 341
Durham and Newcastle district, 307, 387
Executive Committee, 734, 811
Harvard University Corporation and, 452
Instruments, 35, 82, 128, 176, 222, 263, 308, 389, 482, 518, 566, 610, 656, 693, 734, 811, 852, 943, 1012, 1094
Instruments, need of in Belgium, 1061
Ireland, 176, 482
Liverpool, 307, 811—Medical Institution, 176, 182—Address by Professor Jacobs, 262
Machinery for distribution of funds in Belgium, 1094
Manchester and District Committee, 262, 307, 388, 430, 481, 518, 566
Newcastle, 307, 387
Responsibility of Great Britain towards Belgium, 983
Rome, Order of Medical Practitioners of, contribution from, 759
Scottish Committee, 34, 220, 481, 656, 852
Sheffield, 221, 262
Subscription lists, 35, 82, 128, 175, 221, 263, 308, 342, 388, 389, 430, 481, 518 566, 610, 656, 693, 734, 778, 811, 852, 906, 943, 983, 1012, 1061, 1094
United States of America, 35, 342

Belgian practitioners in the United Kingdom, recognition of, 229, 274
Belgian students at Cambridge, 229—Text-books of anatomy wanted, 229
Belgium, field hospital in (J. Hartnell Beavis and H. S. Souttar), 64—Health of (Manlock), 609—Reciprocity with, 175—Reconstruction of, 690—Number of students in the Universities of (1913-14), 1088
BELL, Benjamin David Craigie, obituary notice of, 702
BELL, Major F. McKelvey: Malignant oedema, 843
BELL, Captain James Alexander Terras, obituary notice of, 312
BELL, William, obituary notice of, 874
BELTON, Joseph P.: Chilblains, 144
BENDLE, James Huxtable, obituary notice of, 786
BENEDICT, A. L.: Examination of abdominal viscera, 144
Bengal, civil surgeons' offices in, 949
BENIANS, T. H. C. (and Edward C. HORT and C. E. LAKIN): Epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, the place of the meningococcus in its etiology, 541, 715
BENNETT, Arthur Alfred Henry, case of, 230
BENNETT, A. H.: *English Medical Women: Glimpses of their Work in Peace and War*, rev., 1085
BENNETT, Sergeant-Major A.: Military Cross conferred upon, 395
BENNETT, H. Selfe: Popular Freudism, 51, 138
BENNETT, N. G. (editor): *The Science and Practice of Dental Surgery*, rev., 253
BENNETT, Reginald R.: *Medical and Pharmaceutical Latin, for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy*, rev., 850
BENTLEY, Charles Albert, Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal conferred upon, 76
Benzol therapy in leukaemia and lymphosarcoma (T. Gillman Moorhead), 410
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 187, 232, 461, 492, 525, 579, 658, 664, 930, 1008, 1072
BERGONIÉ: The electro-magnet in military surgery, 979
BERGY, D. H.: *Principles of Hygiene: A Practical Manual for Students, Physicians, and Health Officers*, rev., 599
Beri-beri (J. P. Maxwell), 809
Beri-beri, review of books on, 17
Berlin Medical Society and German Surgical Society, new house of, 921
BERNHARDT, M., death of, 954
BERNSTEIN, J. M.: Spastic paraplegia, 724
Besredka's living sensitized virus, anti-typhoid inoculation with, 856
BEST, R. H. (and C. K. OGDEN): *The Problem* ... *tion School*, 6

BETHEL, George: Origin of the periscope, 536
BEVAN, Richard Vincent, died of wounds, 45
BEVERIDGE, Lieutenant-Colonel W. W. O., C B. conferred upon, 1098
BEWLEY, H. T.: Echinococcus cyst, 893
Bilharziosis in Natal, 704
Bill, Immature Spirits (Restriction), as affecting doctors and pharmacists, 900—Second reading of, 903—Report and third reading stage, 942
Bill, Mental Treatment (leading article), 771—Text of the bill, 777—Questions in Parliament, 820—Correspondence on, 827, 868, 990, 1027, 1069
BILLINGTON, Captain: Treatment of the wounded, 209
BILLUPS, H. B.: A swallowed pin, 364
BINGHAM, Captain Frank Miller, killed in action, 1024
BINGOLD: Gas gangrene, 1018
"Bio-kinesis," 266
Biology and culture, 126
Birmingham, the doctor's holiday at, 783
Birmingham General Dispensary, tuberculosis department, annual report, 517
Birmingham Medical Assistance Committee now been dissolved, 1012
BIRNBACHER, A., death of, 954
BIRRELL, Major E. T. F., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
BIRT, Colonel C.: Mastic varnish as a dressing, 441
Birthday honours, 982
Birth palsy (Harry Platt), 793
Birth-rate curve, 347
Birth rate, Scottish, for 1913, 1064
BLACK, Kenneth: Dupuytren's contraction, 326
BLACKHAM, Major R. J.: *Indian Home Nursing*, rev., 807—(Now Lieutenant-Colonel—The Indian Red Cross and the North-West Frontier, 987
BLACKLAY, O. H. (and J. C. JEFFERSON): Surgical work at the Military Hospital, Cairo, 1000
Bladder, foreign body in (G. Gore Gillon), 723
BLAYNEY, A.: Small stones from prostate, 114—Intestinal stasis, 114
Blind, pensions for, 528
Blind sailors and soldiers, 617, 773
Blindness caused by wounds (parliamentary question), 349
BLISS, A. R.: *A Laboratory Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis for Students of Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy*, rev., 680
Blood-letting in pneumonia (Edward Balm), 970—Correspondence on, 1069
Blood pressure estimation in children (G. Spencer Melvin and J. R. Murray), 669
Blood, review of books on, 116
Blood transfusion so frequent at New York hospitals that a demand for healthy donors has arisen, 535
BLUM, Albert, death of, 746
BLUMFELD, Dr.: Influence of preliminary narcotics on general anaesthesia, 765
Board, Central Control (Liquor Traffic), 955
Board of Education: Issues a circular *re* mentally defective children, 339—Sixth annual report of the medical officer, 425, 506, 554, 603—And school medical officers and the war, 648—And Government assistance for scientific research, 858
Board of guardians exceed their powers, 573. *See also* Dromore West
Board, Local Government: Report on some proprietary foods for infants (F. J. H. Coutts and Julian L. Baker), 77, 188—Annual report of medical officer, 82, 118, 161—Arranges to send medical officers of health a second copy of the return as to infectious diseases, during the continuance of the war, 137—The house-fly in winter, 303—Memorandum *re* cerebro-spinal fever, 383—Order *re* shellfish, 384—Issues a revised list of sanatoriums, etc., approved under the Insurance Act, 451—Issues a circular as to the present duty of local authorities, 514—Report on the bacterial contents of dried and condensed milks, 557—Report on the freezing point of milk as evidence of adulteration, 608—Circular letter *re* public health officers and the war, 684—Medical needs of the army, 684, 689—Circular *re* enlistment, 955—Return as to scavenging in urban districts, 1054
Board, Local Government, Scotland, holds an examination for nursing certificates, 988
Board, Metropolitan Asylums, a clearing hospital for war refugees in London, 444
Board of Trade and Government assistance for scientific research, 858
BODINE, James Morrison, death of, 534
Body vermin, 1104. *See also* Lice
BOHM, Dr.: Health of Vienna, 982
Bologna, attendance of doctors at duels discussed at a meeting of the Order of Medical Practitioners, 703
BOLTON, Charles: Recent observations on the pathology of ulcer of the stomach, with indications for treatment, 707
BOLTON, J. Shaw: *The Brain in Health and Disease*, rev., 551
BOLTON, N. Hay: Case of abscess of omentum strangulated in hernial sac, 1044
Bombs, incendiary, precautions against, 933, 940, 992, 1011, 1065, 1097. *See also* Gases, poisonous
BOMFORD, Surgeon-General Sir Gerald, obituary notice of, 747—Estate of, 976
BOND, C. J.: Remarks on the application of strong antiseptics to infected and non-infected wounds, 405—Septic infection: Is there immunity against a second invasion? 825
Bone, screw-driver for, 506
BONUS, John: *Thoughts in Verse, for My Friends*, rev., 255
Bordeaux in war-time, medical, 733
Boric acid eczema (J. C. McWalter), 1002
Borsal powder, 812, 912, 984. *See also* Antiseptic pastes
BOSHOUWERS, Herbert M.: Milk in breasts without other signs of pregnancy, 320
Boston (Mass.), pathological investigation of scarlet fever and measles in, 802
Boston and New England State Legislature enact a fine on any person who marries without a medical certificate of fitness, 686
Botany, Part I (Catechism series), rev., 896
BOUGHTON, Gabriel, 1012
BOURKE, E. A. (and Sydney ROWLAND): Anomalous case of enteric in an inoculated subject, 67—(and Idris D. EVANS and Sydney ROWLAND): Autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of enteric fever, 584
Bovine tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Bovinine, 73
Bowel pack (W. S. A. Griffith), 336
BOWLBY, Sir A. A., K.C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
BOWLE-EVANS, Lieutenant-Colonel C. H., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
BOXWELL, W.: Brain from a case of hemiplegia, 549
BRACKETT, C. F., death of, 534
BRADBURNE, A. Alison: A case of bilateral optic neuritis due to sphenoidal sinusitis presenting several features of interest, 109—Admission of men with glasses into the army, 888
Bradford, food poisoning at, 868
BRADFORD, Sir John Rose, C.B. conferred upon, 394
BRADFORD, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Mark, obituary notice of, 831
Bradshaw lecture. *See* Lecture
BRAGANZA, Assistant Surgeon F. B. A., Military Cross conferred upon, 395
BRAHAM, Noel: Localization of foreign bodies, 333
BRAILEY, William Arthur: Consultants for the navy and army, 185—Obituary notice of, 701
BRAILEY, W. H., appointed consulting ophthalmic surgeon to the general hospitals for Indian troops, 225
Brain from a case of hemiplegia (W. Boxwell), 549
Brain surgery in war, 568
BRAMWELL, Byrom: Further report on the treatment of pernicious anaemia by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, 406
BRAMWELL, H. R.: An arithmetical help towards *x*-ray localization, 157
BRAMWELL, W.: The coffee ration, 491—Common comfrey in the treatment of stomach cough, 748—Sodium chloride and eczema, 956—Treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1029
BRAUN, Dr., his views on British bullets, 1023
Braxy, 657, 1017
Bray, Red Cross Hospital at, 1100
Bread, German war, 1015
Breast with adenoma and multiple cysts (S. T. Irwin), 252
Breathing exercises, book on, 1104
BRENCHLEY, W. E.: *Inorganic Plant Poisons and Stimulants*, 650
BREND, W. A.: *A Handbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology for the Use of Students and Practitioners*, rev., 805
BRETT, W. G.: Convalescent beds at San Remo, 89
Brighton and Hove Medical Emergency Committee, scheme for medical attendance, 362
BRISCOE, John Fredk.: Barley straw and lice, 492
British Association. *See* Association
British bullets. *See* Bullets
British Columbia, production of honey in, 545
British Dental Association. *See* Association
British doctors. *See* Doctors

BRITISH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE, MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS OF, 36, 83, 133, 177, 223, 264, 309, 351, 390, 439, 484, 521, 522, 567, 612, 639, 694, 738, 779, 821, 861, 907, 944, 984, 1020, 1095
Abdominal wounds, 1095
Alcohol, use of, 822
Ambulance buffets, 83
Ambulance trains and their work: Train life, 177—Train work, 177—Ambulance train construction, 178
Ambulant soup kitchens, 780
Antiseptic pastes, 863, 984
Asphyxiating gas, 821, 861, 944, 984
Bacteriologists at the front, 223
Barge ambulances, 639, 779
Brain surgery in war, 568
British Red Cross nurses, 83
Canadian Red Cross, 640
Carbolic acid, use of, 310

BRITISH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE, MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS OF *(continued)*
Casualties from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 612, 639
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 484, 521
Characters of recent wounds, 83
Civilian Infectious Hospital, Mallassise, work of, 567—Typhoid among civilians and refugees, 567—Administration, 567—The installation, 567—Further improvements, 568
Drinking water safeguards, 265
Evacuation by waterways, 779
Field ambulance work, 309, 390
Fractures of the thigh, an administrative problem, 133
Frost-bite, 352
Gas, poisonous, 821, 861, 944, 984
Hospital bases, new, 945
Hospital characteristics, 944
Hospitals and the evacuation of the wounded, 1096
Hypertonic treatment, 907, 1021
Infectious diseases among the French civil population 392
Jute Hospital, 694
Localization of foreign bodies, 641
Marlborough camp, 351
Mastic varnish (H. M. W. Gray), 1021—Medical "Conseil de Prud'hommes," 1021
Medical and nursing services abroad, 694
Motor ambulance convoys, 390
Officers' wards, 821
Preparations, 861
Prisoners, 639
Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents), Cimiez, 639
Rouen as a military medical school, 1020—Hospitals at, 1020—Sanitation at, 1020—Surgery at, 1020—A Medical "Conseil de Prud'hommes," 1021
Royal Army Medical Corps, 484
Rum ration, 641
Science and mobility: a contrast, 223
Scientific meetings, 484
Sensory phenomena in head injuries, 738
Some Indian hospitals, 264
Titles, 439
Typhoid carriers, 223
Typhoid fever, 390
Typhoid fever at Calais, 134, 390
Typhus fever, precautions against, 862
Use of carbolic acid, 310
Vagaries of rifle bullets, 309
Voluntary hospitals, 392
Wound treatment, principles of, 907; hypertonic treatment, 907
Wounded from recent actions, 639
Wounds of the chest, clinical features, 36; pathology, 36; aspirations, 36
Zymotic diseases, 37, 351, 862

British Expeditionary Force, health of (parliamentary question), 1093
British Fire Prevention Committee and chemical liquid fire extinguishers, 155—War emergency organization, 361—Report on the resisting powers of wired glass, 764—And precautions against incendiary bombs, 933, 1011
British health resorts. *See* Health
British Hospital for Mothers. *See* Hospital for Mothers
British Hospitals Association. *See* Association
British Journal of Surgery, rev., 973
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Pharmaceutical Codex, a supplement to, 654
British Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
British Red Cross Nurses. *See* Nurses
British Red Cross Society. *See* Society, British Red Cross
British Science Guild and antityphoid inoculation, 385
BROADBENT, Frank, obituary notice of, 363
BROCK, Arthur J.: Galen of Pergamos and Henry Bergson, 867
Bronchiectasis treated by ligature of the branch of the pulmonary artery (Hugh Morriston Davies), 336
Bronchiectasis treated by rib mobilization (Hugh Morriston Davies), 336
BROWN, J. Campbell: *Essays and Addresses*, rev., 337
BROWN, W. Langdon: *Physiological Principles in Treatment*, rev., 159
BROWN, Surgeon Probationer, made prisoner of war, 866
BROWNE, H. Langley: Secret remedies, 659
BROWNING, Carl H: The biochemistry of immunity reactions, 239
BROWNLEE, John: Periodicity in infectious disease, 652—On the curve of the epidemic, 759
BRUCE, Sir David: The Croonian lectures on trypanosomes causing disease in man and animals in Central Africa, 1073
BRUCE, W. Ironside: An *x* ray director for the removal of foreign bodies in the tissues, 249
BRYANT, Thomas, death of, 56—Obituary notice of, 96—Estate of, 380
BRYCE, T. H. (and others), *Quain's Elements of Anatomy*, rev., 422
BUCHAN, Dr: Prevention of epidemic disease in camps, 548
Budget, the, 818
Budget and education, 693
BUIST, H. Massac: Motor ambulances for war service, 42, 132—Motor notes for medical men, 932
BUIST, John Brown, obituary notice of, 274
BULKLEY, M. E.: *The Feeding of School Children*, rev., 293
Bullet in the heart muscle (W. McAdam Eccles), 724
Bullet-finding probe (Karl Grossmann), 419
Bullet, shrapnel, extraction of from a knee-joint through a vertical incision (William Robinson), 417
Bullet wound affecting the motor fibres of the external popliteal nerve (E. T. Meagher), 333
Bullets, British, German view of, 1023
Bullets, localization of. *See* Foreign bodies *and X* rays
Bullets, rifle, vagaries of, 309
Bullet wounds causing nerve concussion (A. H. Tubby), 57
Bullet wounds, rifle, in Haslar Hospital, 86
Bullet wounds, shrapnel, in Haslar Hospital, 87. *See also* Shrapnel
Bullets and pieces of shell: should they all be removed? 698
Bullets and shell fragments, some practical hints on the localization of (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 5—(Norman E. Aldridge), 70. *See also* Foreign bodies
BULLOCK, Lieutenant-Colonel R.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 468
BUMPUS, T. F.: *A Guide to Gothic Architecture*, rev., 379
BUNN, Charles Grinling, obituary notice of, 954
BURDETT, Sir Henry: *Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1915, being the Year Book of Philanthropy and the Hospital Annual*, rev., 551
BURGHARD, Colonel F. F.: Memorandum on the treatment of the bacterial infections of projectile wounds, 735—C.B. conferred upon, 1098
BURNET, Robert, obituary notice of, 318
BURNETT, Captain Maurice, killed in action, 780
BURNS, Wm. C.: Alcohol and delirium tremens, 399—Typhus fever, 784
Burroughs and Wellcome: Note on synthetic drugs, 317
BURTCHAEL, Lieutenant-Colonel C. H., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
Bury, the doctor's holiday at, 783
BUTLER, Captain A. G., Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 982
BUTLER, T. Harrison: A simplified Edridge-Green lantern, 73—General anaesthesia for eye operations, 591, 826
BUTTAR, Charles: Need of the army for more medical men, 527—The supply of medical men, 1066
Butterworth's Workmen's Compensation Cases, vol. ii, rev., 293
BYATT, Captain Harry Vivian Byatt, died of wounds, 522
BYERS, Sir John: Pre-eclamptic toxaemia, 252—Medical war prisoners, 270—Elected President of the Belfast Literary Society, 418—Treatment of the toxaemia of later pregnancy, 87

C.

Caecum, abnormal (D. Kennedy), 251
Caecum with extensive epitheliomatous ulcer (Mr. Deanesly), 891
Caecum in left inguinal hernia (John F. Hornsey), 847
Caesarean section for accidental haemorrhage (D. Walls), 291
Cairo Hospital. *See* Hospital
CADDELL, Captain E. D., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
Cadogan estate and Sir Hans Sloane, 517
Caecum and appendix, congenital absence of, with atrophied ascending colon (W. Kennedy), 114
Caesarean section (R. J. Johnstone), 469
Calais, enteric fever at, 134
Calcium salts, the action of (Charles O. Jones), 462
Calculi, prostatic (W. Kennedy), 114—(A. Blaney), 114
Calculi, renal (Mr. Fullerton), 252
Calculus, urethral, removed by bladder (W. Kennedy), 114
Calcutta surgeons, some old, 1012
Calcutta, tuberculosis in, 1026
CALWELL, William: The barium salt of β hydroxy-butyric acid, 251—Salts of sarcosine, 251
Calendars, rev., 100
"Call across the years," 302
Cambridge, Belgian students at, 229, 274
Cambridge University. *See* University
CAMERON, James: Waste and over-eating, 699—Typhus fever, 785
CAMERON, S. J.: *A Manual of Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 971
CAMMIDGE, P. J.: Treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1068
CAMPBELL, Temporary Lieutenant Donald, killed in action, 395—Obituary notice of, 491
CAMPBELL, HARRY: The stoppage of alcohol in delirium tremens, 95—Diagnosis and treatment of parenchymatous syphilis, 273—Poisonous gases, 1065
CAMPBELL, H. J.: Use and abuse of purgatives, 633
CAMPBELL, Jessie: Tuberculosis in children, 550
CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON, L.: Wines and wines, 562
Camps and barracks, cerebro-spinal fever in (Sir William Osler), 189. *See also* Fever
Camps, prevention of epidemic disease in (Dr. Buchan), 548
Camps, sanitation of—sand and water (Major T. Forrest), 464

CANADA, 46, 91, 226, 256, 269, 311, 357, 521, 525, 927, 949
And the war, 949
Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, report, 525—New President, 927—Date and place of next annual meeting, 927
Antityphoid inoculation, 312
Army Medical Corps, 312
Army Medical Services, 522
Doctors asked to volunteer for service in Serbia, 915
Doctors, number of deaths of in 1914, 256
Failure to notify infectious disease, 526
Health and sanitation in Ontario, 91
Hospitals of, 357
Hospitals and convalescent homes, 640, 739, 949
Imperial reciprocity, 91, 226
McGill General Hospital 311
Matriculation standard in Manitoba, 91
Medical Council examinations, 46
Medical meetings, 526
Montreal milk supply, 526
Ontario Workmen's Compensation Act, 269
Prevalence of infectious disease, 91
Reciprocity in medicine, 91, 226
Red Cross hospitals in France, 640, 739
Red Cross Society, 46, 311
Stowe, the late Dr. Emily, 269
Toronto University and the war 46
Tuberculosis in the Province of Quebec, 269
Universities and the war, 521
Water supply of Ottawa, 357

Canadian Contingent, 180
Cancer of cervical glands, recurrent, treated by radium (Mr. R. J. Hayes), 502
Cancer of cervix, twin delivery without laceration (C. Dyson Holdsworth), 1084
Cancer of gall bladder following gall stones (W. D. O'Kelly), 115
Cancer, inoperable, cases of treated with goat serum (Albert Wilson), 155
Carcinoma of larynx, inoperable extrinsic (Mr. Carter), 1005
Cancer of the neck, primary (R. C. B. Maunsell), 502
Cancer of ovary, ruptured unilateral solid (Herbert Spencer) 335
Cancer of the penis (A. B. Mitchell), 252
Cancer of the prostate (L. G. Gunn) 250
Cancer research, bequest to Harvard University for, 35, 875—Prussian department of education asks for a continuance of grant for 818
Cancer, squamous celled, occurring in a cystic teratoma of the ovary (Henry Russell Andrews), 336
Cancer of the tongue (Eric Young), 1005
Cancer of the tongue treated by radium emanations (R. C. B. Maunsell), 502
Cancer of the body of the uterus (Sir Alexander Dempsey), 252
Cancer of uterus, radium therapy in (Sir John William Moore), 420
CANDY, Hugh C. H. (and Arthur P. LUFF): *A Manual of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, Inorganic and Organic; adapted to the Requirements of Students of Medicine*, rev., 680
Capacity of a one eyed stone cutter, 143
Captains, promotion of. *See* Army, British
Carbolic acid in the immediate treatment of wounds, 398
Carbolic acid, use of in tending the wounded, 310
Carbon oxide poisoning in colliery disasters, smoke as a factor complicating (E. Emrys-Roberts), 500
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Cardiac reflexes, some experiments on (D. J. Harry), 251
Cardiac valves, mechanism of (A. F. S. Kent), 547. *See also* Heart
Cardiff Mental Hospital (parliamentary question), 905
Careers: Fourth Edition of the Fingerpost. A Guide to the Professions and Occupations of Educated Women and Girls, rev., 255
CARLETON, Hugh H.: Artificial pneumothorax, 530
CARMICHAEL, Edward William Scott, obituary notice of, 1071
Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, 444
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 479

CARR, Colonel H., C.B. conferred upon, 1098
CARROL, Alexis, placed in charge of a hospital at Compiègne, 661
Carrick-on-Suir guardians and their doctors, 657
CARRINGTON, Temporary Lieutenant E. W., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
CARRUTHERS, N. Stuart: Acute inversion of the uterus following labour on two occasions, 676
CARTER, Mr.: Adenoids, 15—Inoperable extrinsic carcinoma of larynx, 1005—Substitute for a spirit lamp for heating mirrors, etc., 1005
Casein and cream in treatment of diabetes mellitus (R. T. Williamson), 456
CASSIE, Ethel, appointed temporary medical officer of health and schools medical officer for Clackmannanshire, 740
CASTELLANI, Aldo: Antityphoid inoculation, a further plea for enteric inoculation with mixed vaccines, 445—Further remarks on the mixed typhoid + paratyphoid A + paratyphoid B vaccine, 758
Casualties in the German medical profession, 910
Casualties in the medical services of the navy and army, 45 88, 225, 268, 312, 354, 395, 442, 485, 522, 570, 614, 644, 739, 780, 823, 865, 909, 947, 985, 1024, 1059, 1060, 1063, 1099—Parliamentary questions, 1059, 1060
Casualties from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 612
Casualties, reporting of (parliamentary question), 775
Casualties, total (parliamentary question), 734
Cataract, furnace workers' (Bernard Cridland), 290
CATES H. J.: Antenatal hygiene, 955
Catheters, ureteric, 95
Cat-like pupils in man, 436, 531
CATON, Richard: Roman medical and surgical instruments, 487
CATTANI, Giuseppina, obituary notice of, 578
Cavan, abuse of the Medical Charities Act in, 911
CAYETANO DEL FORO, Dr., obituary notice of, 578
Central Control Board. *See* Board
Censure of doctor by coroner, 695. *See also* Coroner
Central Committee for National Patriotic Organizations, 404
Central Midwives Board, 1104—Letter from Midwives Institute *re* Stock *v.* Midwives Board, 1104
Cerebral degeneration associated with macular changes (F. E. Batten and Stephen Mayou), 290
Cerebral localization, review of books on, 71—Correspondence on, 141
Cerebro-spinal fever. *See* Fever
Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *See* Fever, cerebro-spinal
CERENVILLE, E. C. B. DE, obituary notice of, 1030
Certificates, sick, to soldiers on leave, 733
Cervix, an unusual degeneration of (Alfred Smith), 678
Chadwick lectures. *See* Lectures
Chadwick medals, award of, 213
CHAILLOU, Auguste, killed in action, 1071
CHANCELLOR, C. W., death of, 954
CHAPLIN, Arnold: *A St. Helena Who's Who*, 250
CHAPMAN, Lieutenant George Martin, killed in action, 947
Charcoal, animal. *See* Animal
Charge of personation (Black), 491
Charms, review of book on, 971
Chaulmoogra oil. *See* Oil
CHAUSSÉ: The spread of tuberculosis by dust, 605
Chavasse's Advice to a Wife on the Management of Her Own Health, and on Some of the Complaints Incidental to Pregnancy, Labour, and Suckling, Sixteenth edition, rev., 1049
CHEATLE, G. Lenthal: Grey hair and disease limited to the naso-labial area, 14
CHEESE, Richard, 1012
Chemical structure and pharmacological action, recent advances in the relation between (J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale), 106
Chemistry, review of books on, 635
CHESSER, E. Sloan: *Physiology and Hygiene for Girls' Schools and Colleges*, rev., 1049
Chest, penetrating wounds of, 1022
CHEW, S. C., death of, 954
CHEYNE, Sir W. Watson: The recommendations of the Naval Medical Committee on the treatment of wounds in war, 912
Chicken-pox, haemorrhagic (A. G. Whitaker), 15
Chicken-pox notification in London, 487
Chilblains, 56, 144
Child welfare meeting in Edinburgh, 988
Childbirth, painless, search for, 1051. *See also* "Tocanalgine"
Children with defective vision. *See* Vision
Children, development of (David Forsyth), 535
Children, rheumatism in (Hamilton Williams), 970
Children, tuberculosis in (T. Readman), 1084
Children's dietary (Parliamentary question), 350
Children's diseases, review of books on, 806
Children's diseases, sex and incidence of (John Priestley), 765
"Chilled feet." *See* Frost-bite
China Medical Missionary Conference, 808—Public health work in China (Arthur Stanley), 808—Public health education in China (W. W. Peter), 808—Choice of anaesthetic for Chinese (J. L. Maxwell), 808—X-ray experiences in a mission hospital (A. F. Cole), 808—Medical education in China (Paul J. Todd), 808—Tuberculosis in China (E. Margaret Phillips), 808—Beri-beri (J. P. Maxwell), 809—Committee on Public Health, 809—Exhibition, 809
China, medicine in (report of Rockefeller China Medical Mission), 1057
Chloral hydrate in tetanus, 320
Chloretone in tetanus, recovery (G. P. Newbolt), 333
Chlorine in sterilization of water (Captain J. J. Harper), 789—Note on, 815
Chloroform and asphyxiating gases, 876
Chloroform, discovery of, 1058 1103
Cholera and the Dardanelles (leading articles), 813, 898
Cholera inoculation statistics, 1016
Cholera, prevalence of in Austria, 307, 644
CHOLMELEY, Mr: A jagged piece of steel which had pierced the femoral artery, causing a large traumatic aneurysm, 891
Christian Scientists, bill permitting them to practise practically killed in New York State, 617, 871
CHRISTOPHERS, Major Samuel Richard, C.I.E. conferred upon, 76
CHUAN, S. H., appointed Surgeon-General of the Chinese army, 523
CHURUKIAN, S. H.: Chloral hydrate in tetanus, 320
CIANCIOSA, Dr., a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509
Cigarettes: Bill introduced into Wisconsin Legislature to prevent the employment in educational institutions of persons smoking, 510
Cimiez, Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents) at, 639
Cinchona, export of from India (parliamentary question), 350
City of London Year-Book and Civic Directory for 1915, rev., 1087
CIUCA: Antityphoid vaccination with Besredka's living sensitized virus, 856
Civil medical practice and the war, meeting of medical men in Glasgow and district, 20—Address by Dr. Norman Walker, 20—Discussion, 23—Medical students in the Territorial Force, 24—Leading article on, 29
Civil and military health authorities, co-operation of, 382
Civil Service estimates, 1915-16, 680, 688
CLARK, Francis: Medical ethics, 46
Civil surgeons' offices in Bengal, 949
CLARIDGE, G. P. C.: Recognition of cerebro-spinal fever, 950
CLARK, Hilda: *The Dispensary Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 724
CLARKE, D. S.: Umbilical cord round the neck, 492
CLARKE, M. E.: *Paris Waits*, rev., 472
CLARKE, Lieutenant T. W., Military Cross conferred upon, 615
Clawfoot treated by subcutaneous tenotomy (W. I. de C. Wheeler), 892
CLAYTON, T. M.: Petroleum in laryngeal diphtheria, 208
CLIFFORD, Lieutenant Anthony C., killed in action, 1099
CLIPPINGDALE, S. D: Sir William Beatty, Nelson's surgeon, 404
Clogs *versus* boots, 486
CLOUSTON, Sir Thomas Smith, obituary notice of, 744, 787—Funeral of, 782
COBB, Captain I. H.: Axillary aneurysm, 41—Fractures, 41
Cocaine snuffs, the dangers of, 346
COCHRANE, A. W. R. (and C. A. SPRAWSON): *A Guide to the Use of Tuberculin*, rev., 1006
COCK, F. William: Ether as a disinfectant, 398
COCK, Reginald: Umbilical cord round the neck, 404
COCKAYNE, Dr. (and Dr. ATTLEE): Amaurotic family idiocy, 291
COCKINGTON, A. J.: Recognition of Belgian practitioners in the United Kingdom, 22
CODD, J. A.: X-ray treatment of malignant disease, 765, 840—The interpretation of opaque meal shadows in diseases of the stomach, 891
Coffee ration, 491
COGGAN, Sergeant-Major T. E., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
COLAYEVITCH, Dr., death of, 954
Cold, common, etiology of, 32
Cold, protection against, for troops in the field (W. J. McCardie), 311
COLE, A. F.: X-ray experiences in a mission hospital, 808
COLE, Emily Helena, dies at Boulogne, 442
COLEMAN, F.: *Extraction of Teeth*, rev., 253
COLEMAN, J. B.: Cerebro-spinal syphilis, 114—Stenosis of the pulmonary valve, 115
Collargol method of demonstrating spirochaetes, 536
College of Ambulance. *See* Ambulance
College, King's, 952—Lectures postponed, 952
College of Physicians of Philadelphia. *See* Philadelphia
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, 318—War service in lieu of curriculum, 318
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, 699—Fellowship election, 699
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON, 274, 532, 607, 623, 655, 831, 913
Admission of Fellows, 913
Admission of Members, 831
Announcements, 274
Communications, 532
Correction, 655
Diplomas in Public Health, 274
Election of Councillors, 274
Election of Fellows, 831, 913
Election of Members, 274
Election of President, 607, 623, 655
Election of Representatives, 274, 831
Licences, 274, 831
Medical curriculum and the war emergency, 831
Members, 831
Presidency of (Dr. Frederick Taylor elected), 607, 623, 655
Presidential address, 623
Reports, 831
Votes of thanks, 623
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 318, 952—War service in lieu of curriculum, 318—Admission of Fellows, 952
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND, 186, 349, 362, 532, 699, 832, 874, 914, 1030, 1070
Begley student, 699
Belgian Doctors' and Pharmacists' Relief Fund, 186
Bradshaw lecturer, 362
Bryant, the late Mr., 186
Cataloguing the museum, 699
Closure of the museum, 1070
Conjoint examinations 914
Council, composition of, 874
Council election, 832, 1030, 1070
Council meeting, 532
Court of examiners, 362
Diplomas, 362, 532, 914, 1070
Dissection, 362
Election of examiners, 1070
Fellows election, 699
Jacksonian Prize, 699
John Tomes Prize, 699
Leave of absence, 186
Museum of, 349
Representatives, 532, 699
University of Birmingham, 186
Vacant examinership, 186
Votes of thanks, 186
War, 1070
College, Royal, of Surgeons, in Ireland, 186, 230, 703, 952, 991, 1065, 1070—Degrees and pass lists, 703—Meeting of council, 230—Roll of honour, 186—A question of medical ethics, 952—Medical certifiers under the Insurance Act, 991—Students' strike at, 1065—Election of officers, 1070
College of Surgeons of America, third convention, 210
College, Trinity, Dublin, and Dun's Hospital, 825—Montgomery lectureship in Ophthalmology, 1024
College, University, London, new edition of *Pro Patria*, 915
COLLIER, W: The rum ration, 447
Colliery disasters, smoke as a factor complicating carbon oxide poisoning in (E. Emrys-Roberts), 500
COLLIN: "Omental intelligence" in appendicitis, 565
COLLINGS, Edward Beresford, awarded bronze medal of the Royal Humane Society, 452
COLLINGWOOD, Professor: Method of determining the content of replaceable hydrogen ions in the urine and the bearing of this content on metabolism, 894
COLLINS, J. Rupert: Treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis by antimeningococcus serum combined with autogenous vaccine, 287—(And G. W. RIDDEL): Case of Banti's disease with enlarged haemolymph glands, 923
Collosol argentum and its ophthalmic use (A. Legge Roe), 104
Collosols of silver and mercury, the bactericidal action of (C. R. Marshall and G. B. Killoh), 102
Coloboma of the iris (Dr. Attlee), 1045
Colon bacillus, experimental effect of on the kidney (Irvin S. Koll), 375
Colon, descending, with typical epitheliomatous stricture (Mr. Deanesly), 891
Colour blindness, the problem of (leading article), 79
Colour vision tests, report of committee appointed by American Medical Association, 429
Colour vision tests of the Board of Trade, 480, 1061
Colour vision theories, 48, 91, 139, 184, 228, 273, 336, 357, 400, 435, 489, 531, 574, 621, 660, 698, 793—Review of books on, 678. *See also* Sight tests

COLT, G. H.: Motor operation theatres, 125, 129, 642
Columbia University. *See* University
COMBALAT, Dr., death of, 954
COMBIESCU: Antityphoid vaccination with Besredka's living sensitized virus, 856
Comfrey, common, in treatment of stomach cough, 748
Commissions by surgeons to medical men who advise patients to go to them for operation forbidden by Kansas Senate, 633
Committee on Medical Research. *See* Medical research
"Community nursing" in the United States (Ella Phillips Crandall), 1031
Compulsory medical service, 685. *See also* Medical needs of the army
Concentration camps, German, typhus in, 817
Concentration camps, prisoners in, 123—Leading article on, 123
Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 858
Congress of Occupational Diseases, International, Vienna meeting not to be held, 726
Congress, Pan-American, at San Francisco, note concerning, 523, 703
Conjoint Board in England, pass lists, 186, 275, 362, 743, 914
Conjoint Board in Ireland, pass lists, 56, 832
Conjoint Board in Scotland, pass lists, 230 700, 786
Connective tissue, the functions of (Dr. Rabagliati), 291
"Conseil de Prud'hommes," a medical, 1021
Constipation, spastic (Dr. Somerville), 15
Consultants for the navy and army. *See* Navy, Royal, *and* Army, British
"Consumption Cure," charge of perjury (case of Arthur Alfred Henry Bennett), 230
Consumption "cures" in America, 219
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Convalescent beds at San Remo, 89
Convictions under the Medical Acts, 185—"Dr. Massie," 185—"Dr. Temple," 186
CONWAY, A. W., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
Cookery books, rev., 73, 104
COOLIDGE, F. S., death of, 1031
Coolidge x-ray tube, 118, 317
COOPER, J. W. Astley: Stoppage of alcohol in delirium tremens, 95, 359—The rum ration, 270, 490
COOPER, P. R.: Treatment of wounds, 93—Carbolic acid in the immediate treatment of wounds, 398
COPEMAN, S. Monckton: Note on a successful method for the extermination of vermin infesting troops, 247
CORBETT, C. H.: Typhus fever in Palestine, 1913-14, 887
CORBETT, Dudley: Man with numerous small raised tumours, 14
Cork sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
CORKER, Surgeon-General J. M., C.B. conferred upon, 982
Coroner censures doctor, 696
Coroner for City of London, annual report, 858
Coroners and medical witnesses (Ireland) 911
Corrections, 536, 664, 704

Correspondence, 48, 91, 138, 182, 226, 270, 315, 357, 398, 445, 488 527, 573, 617, 659, 696, 742, 783, 825, 868, 912, 950, 988, 1026, 1065, 1101
Advertisements, mischievous, 185
After-treatment of soldiers at health resorts, 743
"A little pleasure in living," 742
Alcohol in delirium tremens. *See* Delirium
Alcohol and the war, 95
Anaesthesia for eye operations, general, 698, 826
Antisepsis and asepsis, 93
Antiseptics, strong, application of to infected and non-infected wounds, 950
Antitetanic serum injection and anaphylaxis, 183, 227, 270
Antityphoid inoculation, 445
Appendicitis, mortality of, 1067
Artificial pneumothorax, 52, 93, 140 530
Asepsis and antisepsis. *See* Antisepsis
Autogenous living vaccine in treatment of typhoid fever, 659
Barley straw and lice, 401
Belgian practitioners in the United Kingdom, recognition of, 229
Belgian students at Cambridge, 229, 274—Textbooks of anatomy wanted, 229
Bloodletting in pneumonia, 1069
Bursting golf balls, 574, 622
Carbolic acid in the immediate treatment of wounds, 398
Cat-like pupils in man, 531
Censure of doctor by coroner, 696
Cerebral localization, 141
Cerebro-spinal fever, 619
Cerebro-spinal fever, early diagnosis of, 450
Cerebro-spinal fever, recognition of, 950
Chloroform, discovery of, 1103
Coffee ration, 491
Colour vision theories, 48, 91, 139, 184, 228, 273, 357, 400, 489, 531, 574, 621, 660, 698, 743
Consultants for the navy and army, 185
Curve of the epidemic, 1029
Dearth of residents for hospitals, 274, 360

Correspondence (*continued*)
Delirium tremens, stoppage of alcohol in, 53, 95, 227, 272, 316, 358, 398, 446
Diabetes mellitus, treatment of, 1029, 1068
Doctor's holiday, 783, 869
Ear defenders, 183, 990
Early vaccine treatment of pneumonia, 527, 573, 617, 659, 1068
"Elderton" control method of testing the value of new tuberculin, 52, 139, 183 229
Emergency bill for mental treatment. *See* Mental
Ether as a disinfectant, 398
Fees of locumtenents. *See* Locumtenents
Flies and disease, 50
Freudism, popular, 51, 94, 138
German outrages on the late Professor van Gehuchten, 138
Gonorrhoea, acute, treated by electrolysis, 1067, 1102
Government research grants, 49
Gowers, Sir William, on the nature of tabes, 871
Grey hair areas, 184
Healing powers of sunlight, 1026, 1067
Help for general practitioners joining the R.A.M.C., an opportunity for consultants, 1102
Hernia in infants, 185
"Hypertonic" treatment of wounds, 950
Importance of position in drainage of wounds. *See* Wounds
Intestine, treatment of rupture of, 449
Junior medical students and the war, 951, 989
Legal responsibility for crime, 988, 1026
Lice, 699, 1103—Destruction of, 1103
Lister Institute and the Medical Research Committee, 226
Locumtenents, the supply of, 315, 401—Fees of, 742, 784
Malignant disease of the skin, treatment of, 528, 577, 618, 660
Malignant growths treated by radium emanation needles, 619
Medical certification in Ireland, 531
Medical men, the supply of, 913, 950, 989, 1028, 1065, 1102
Medical practitioners and service with the army, 912
Medical Service Bureau, 527
Medical students, the diminishing number of, 315, 951, 989
Medical war prisoners, 270
Mental Treatment Bill, 827, 868, 990, 1027, 1069
Metric system in medicine, 139, 528
Mischievous advertisements. *See* Advertisements
Multiple lipomata and elephantiasis, 661
Naval Medical Committee on treatment of wounds in war. *See* Wounds
Neckwear, effect of on the heart, 576
Need of the army for more medical men, 488, 527, 577
Nutrition and meat extracts, 50
Origin of life, new details concerning tube experiments on, 183
Pancreatic treatment of relapse malaria, 449, 528, 1068
Panel practitioners, the surcharging of, 913 952, 989
Parenchymatous syphilis, diagnosis and treatment of, 273
Pediculosis corporis; Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 445
Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 489, 530, 574, 621
Phthisical soldier at the front, 445, 488, 576, 620, 785
Physiological treatment of wounds. *See* Wounds
Pleurisy, dry, treated by temporary partial artificial pneumothorax, 659, 697
Pneumonia treated by iodide and creosote, 870
Poisonous gases, 1027, 1065, 1101
Poliomyelitis, channels of infection in, 92
Popular Freudism. *See* Freudism
Prescribing unusually large doses, 182
Progress of a peaceful campaign, 49
Prohibition and the outcry against alcohol, 661
Protest, 185
Rum rations, 270, 316, 359, 399, 447, 489, 529, 574, 620
Salvarsan products, the manufacture of in England and France, 697, 742
Sanitation in India, 92 446, 869
Scientific treatment of metabolic disorders, 870
Secret remedies, 659, 696
Septic infection, 825
Serum sickness. *See* Antitetanic
Should all bullets and pieces of shell be removed? 698
Sight tests, 357. *See also* Colour vision
Silk and linen sutures, persistence of, 870
Statues to women in London, 450
Supply of medical men. *See* Medical
Surcharging of panel practitioners. *See* Panel
Tetanus prevention, 51, 529, 576
Tetanus treatment, 140
Temporary lieutenants in the R.A.M.C., 1102
Temporary medical officers, 784, 827
Territorial Force medical officers, 1065

Correspondence (*continued*)
Territorial medical officers, unsympathetic treatment of, 826
Therapeutics and organic extracts, 360
"Trench foot," 743
Typhus fever, 784, 826
Typhus fever, open-air treatment of, 528
Unusually large doses. *See* Prescribing
Ureteric catheters, 95
Vaccination immunity, 185
Vaccination question, 360
Vaccines in pneumonia, early administration of. *See* Early
Ventrifixation of the uterus, is it justifiable? 871
Vermin infesting troops, extermination of, 317
Waste and over-eating, 401, 621, 698, 859, 952, 1069
Wines and wines, 449, 661
Work as mind cure, 699
Wounds, importance of position in drainage of, 989
Wounds, physiological treatment of, 825
Wounds, treatment of, 93, 398
Wounds in war, recommendations of the Naval Medical Committee on the treatment of, 912
X rays in the diagnosis of gunshot wounds of the lungs, 94
Yellow fever, 870

CORSETTI, Dr., a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509
CORTELLI, Agapito, a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509
COSTELLO, Surgeon-Colonel Charles Peter, obituary notice of, 702
COTTERILL, J. M. (and James MILLER): Case of acute aneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery, with rupture, 964
COTTON, William: An apparatus for x-ray localization, 469
Cough, stomach, common comfrey in, 748
Council, General Medical, *Minutes*, rev., 505—New home of, 564

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Chicken-pox notification, 487
Horton asylum to be used as a war hospital, 823
Lister memorial tablet, 875
Lunacy returns, 444
Medical treatment of school children, 443, 824
Motor ambulances, this year, 135—At work, 487
Tuberculosis Advisory Board, 824

Court physicians of the Royal House of Hohenzollern, 817
COUSINS, J. Ward: Appreciation of Sir George Turner, 578
COUTTS, A. F. J. H.: On the use of proprietary foods for infant feeding, 77
COX, Sergeant-Major R., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
CRAIG, Captain Charles F.: Prophylaxis of malaria, with special reference to the military service (U.S.A.), 200
Craigleith Hospital Chronicle, 731
CRANDALL, Ella Phillips: "Community nursing," 1031
Cranial injuries of warfare, treatment of (Percy Sargent and Gordon Holmes), 537
CRAWFORD, Lieutenant-Colonel D. G.: *History of the Indian Medical Service, 1600-1913*, rev., 211
CRAWFORD, Lieutenant-Colonel G. S., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
CRAWFORD, H. de L.: Skiagrams of four cases of congenital syphilis of the hands and feet, 1046—Skiagrams of old traumatic dislocation of the hip, 1046—Bridge method of skin grafting, 1046
CRAWFORD, Major V. J., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
Cream and casein in treatment of diabetes mellitus (R. T. Williamson), 456
CREE, Lieutenant-Colonel G., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
Cremation Society of England, 554, 955—Annual meeting, 554—Report of council, 554—Cremations in Great Britain since 1885, 554—President's address, 554—*Transactions*, 955
Creosote and iodide in pneumonia, 870, 992
Cresol paste, 812, 912, 984. *See also* Antiseptic pastes
CRIBB, A. G.: Early vaccine treatment of pneumonia, 1068
CRICHTON, E.C. (and R. E. TOTTENHAM): Report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1004
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James: "Back to Lister," 515
CRIDLAND, Bernard: Furnace workers' cataract, 290
Crime, legal responsibility for, 988, 1026
Crippled soldiers. *See* Soldiers
Cripples' Hospital and College for Children at Alton, Lord Mayor Treloar's, new ward for, 526
CROFTON, W. M.: Prophylactic inoculation against tuberculosis, 596, 629—Autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of typhoid fever, 659

CROFTS, Surgeon-General Aylmer Martin, obituary notice of, 786
CROOM, Sir Halliday: Obstetric problems of the future, 210
Croonian lectures. *See* Lectures
CROPPER, J.: Notes from an Anglo-French hospital, 945
CROSS, Lieutenant-Colonel Edward J.: Extermination of vermin infesting troops, 317
CROSS, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel Horatio Robert Ado, obituary notice of, 451
CROSSLEY, Leonard: The phthisical soldier at the front, 576
CROSSLEY-HOLLAND, F. W.: *The Pharmacy Handbook*, rev., 159
CROSSMAN, Frank W.: Vaccination immunity, 185
CROWLEY, T. J., obituary notice of, 534
CRUICKSHANK, L. D: Medical inspection of school children, 1025
CRYMBLE, P. T.: Instantaneous skiagraphy, 469
Cuba, increase of trachoma in, 609
Cuban doctors send cigars, etc., to French wounded, 703
CUFF, Robert: Case of tetanus with long incubation, 633
CULPIN, Lieutenant Millais: "Frost-bite," 84
Culture and biology, 126
CUMMINS, Lieutenant Colonel S. L., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
CUNNINGHAM, David Douglas, obituary notice of, 98, 141
CUNNINGHAM, J. B., obituary notice of, 874a
Cunningham's Manual of Anatomy (edited and revised by A. Robinson), rev., 422
Cupping amongst the natives of Northern Nigeria (Leslie Doudney), 502
CURGENVEN, J. Sadler: *The Child's Diet*, rev., 294
"Curicones," 992
Curragh Camp, cerebro-spinal fever at, 397
Curve of the epidemic. *See* Epidemic
CYRIAX, Edgar F.: Treatment of scoliosis, 232
Cyst of the left hemisphere (Dr. Sano), 804
Cyst, large omental, in a child of 2 years and 10 months: operation: recovery (H. J. Ilott), 929
Cystic hygroma. *See* Hygroma
CZERNY: Heidelberg in time of war, 520

D.

DANIEL, Senator J. W., elected President of the Canadian Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 927
Danish ambulances, 615
Dardanelles, cholera and (leading article), 813, 898
DASS, Senior Subassistant Surgeon Pandit Shankar, Indian Order of Merit conferred upon, 76
DAVIDSON, Lieutenant F. C., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
DAVIDSON, Sir James Mackenzie: The principles and practice of the localization of foreign bodies by *x* rays, 1—The telephone attachment in surgery, 249
DAVIES, A. T.: Cardiac cases, 597—Heart-block, 597
DAVIES, David, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1072
DAVIES, Fredk. C.: Treatment of tetanus, 140
DAVIES, Haldin: Congenital syphilis, 803
DAVIES, Hugh Morriston: Suppurating mediastinal teratoma, 336 — Bronchiectasis treated by ligature of the branch of the pulmonary artery, 336—Bronchiectasis treated by rib mobilization, 336—Osteitis fibrosa cystica, 336
DAVIS, E. D.: Large laryngeal fibroma, 335
DAVIS, F. L.: Notes on two cases of angio-neurotic oedema, 594
DAVIS, W. Charles: Treatment of painful "frost-bite," 545
DAVISON, H. E.: Destruction of lice and other vermin, 1103
DAWES, Dr. Ulceration of left tonsil, 1005
Daylight and tubercle bacilli. *See* Tubercle
DEAN, A. D.: *A Digest of the Law and Practice relating to Local Government in England and Wales (including London)*, 1007
DEAN, George, estate of, 504
DEANESLY, Mr.: Fracture of neck of femur in a young man, 890—Fracture of anatomical neck of humerus, 890—Ununited fracture of tibia, 890—Ossifying sarcoma of tibia treated by resection and bone grafting, 890—Excision of spleen for splenic anaemia, 890—Lacerated wounds of axilla, 891—Caecum with extensive epitheliomatous ulcer, 891—Descending colon with typical epitheliomatous structure, 891—Two parallel and closely united segments of intestines, 891—Kidney and ureter showing calculous pyelitis with stone in ureter, 831
DEARDEN, W. F., name inadvertently included in obituary list, 902
DEARLE, N. B.: *Industrial Training, with Special Reference to the Conditions Prevailing in London*, rev., 422
Dearth of residents in hospitals. *See* Hospital residents
Death following injection of pituitary gland extract (Mary Dorothea Woodman), 785
Death from swallowing artifical tooth plate (C. D. Muspratt), 1004
Death-rate in Ireland (parliamentary question), 906

Deaths in the Profession Abroad, 55, 142, 403, 509, 534, 703, 746, 954, 1031
Allen, Dudley Peter, 534
Allen, Joseph Eve, 534
Amadon, A. M., 746
Arnold, Julius, 746
Baker, W. H., 142
Baldwin, H. C., 746
Bernhardt, M., 954
Birnbacher, A., 954
Blum, Albert, 746
Bodine, James Morrison, 534
Brackett, C. F., 534
Chancellor, C. W., 954
Chew, S. C., 954
Cranciosa, Angelo, 509
Colayevitch, Dr. 954
Combalat, Dr., 954
Coolidge, F. S., 1031
Corsetti, Dr., 509
Cortelli, Agapito, 509
Emmerich, Rudolf, 55
Esmarch, Erwin van, 954
Eve, P. Fitzsimons, 403
Ferrini, Paride, 509
Fisk, Samuel Augustus, 534
Forwood, William H., 1031
Gasparri, Cesare, 509
Geyl, A., 142
Gibb, J. S., 55
Gibney, Homer, 954
Gilbert, Dr., 534
Guimaraes, José Pereira, 954
Haltenhoff, Georges, 1031
Herrick, Orris E., 954
Hochwart, Lothar von Frankl Ritter von, 534
Howe, James Sullivan, 142
Jacobi, Eduard, 954
Johns, W. Taylor, 142
King, A. F. Africanus, 403
Langmaid, Samuel W., 954
Lasher, George W., 142
McMurrty, C. W., 143
Magen, Dr., 534
Marcacci, Arturo, 534
Matto, D., 954
Maxwell, Allison, 703
Mermod, Arthur, 703
Minot, C. Sedgwick, 55
Molist, Suné y, 403
Moore, William Grant, 703
Notta, Dr., 703
Olshausen, Robert von, 703
Onimus, Dr., 954
Parisot, Louis, 703
Pastro, Luigi, 703
Pawlik, Karel, 403
Peabody, George Livingstone, 50
Peck, Edward Sprague, 954
Pilate, Dr., 703
Pinero J. D., 954
Polidoro, Dr., 509
Potter, Theodore, 954
Powell, Hunter Holmes, 703
Raymond, J. H., 954
Raynaldi, Alfredo, 509
Resinelli, Giuseppi, 955
Reynolds, Dudley S., 703
Roy, M., 955
Salisbury, J. H., 1031
Scannell, J. J., 955
Schaer, Dr., 703
Scordo, Francesco, 1031
Seaver, Jay W., 955
Sferra, Edoardo, 509
Shrady, John, 55
Smith, Winfield S., 143
Sprengel, O. K., 955
Tilanus, J. W. R., 703
Villalonga, José Lopez, 143
Winn, John Farmer, 703

DEBAT, François: "Bio-kinesis," 266
Decortication for traumatic empyema with complete collapse of lung (Walter G. Spencer), 796
Defective vision. *See* Vision
Delirium tremens, stoppage of alcohol in, 53, 95, 227, 272, 316, 358, 398, 446
DELORME, M.: Sensory phenomena in head injuries, 738—Treatment of gunshot wounds of the nerves, 853
DEMPSEY, Sir Alexander: Tumour of the suprarenal gland, 252—Cancer of the body of the uterus, 252
DENNYS, Colonel George William Patrick, C.I.E. conferred upon, 76
Dental surgeon's offer, 916
Dental surgery, review of books on, 253, 378
Dentists Register for 1915, rev., 932
Dentists, military (parliamentary question), 778
DEPAGE, Madame, lost in the *Lusitania*, 857—Memorial to, 906, 973
DERCLE, Dr., Legion of Honour conferred upon, 225—Wounded ninety-seven times, 225
Dermatitis artefacta (George Pernet), 503—(J. M. H. MacLeod), 503
Dermatitis herpetiformis (C. M. O'Brien), 929
DEUCHARS, James McGavin, presentation to, 47
DE VARIGNY, Henry: Treatment of wounds, 179
Diabetes mellitus treated with casein and cream (R. T. Williamson), 456—Correspondence on, 1029, 1068
Diabetes mellitus treated with fluid cultures of the lactic acid bacillus (Alfred C. Henderson), 323
Diabetes, remedies for, 100
Diaphragmatic stab wound, two cases of (Charles Johnston Smith), 926
Diary and Year Book, 807
DICK, J. Stavely: Early vaccine treatment of pneumonia, 527
DICKINSON, William Gilbert, obituary notice of, 577
Dictionary, Motor, 802
Dictionary, New English, medical terms in, 348, 731—"Spinous" in, 404
Dictionary, German, rev., 505
DICKSON, Carnegie: Thoracic aneurysm, 597—Sarcoma of the left chest, 597—Technique of the Wassermann reaction, 597
DICKSON, R. H.: Cases of entropion and trichiasis 1005
Diet of prisoners in Germany, 1014
Diphtheria, etiology of (W. G. Willoughby), 596
Diphtheria, laryngeal, petroleum in (T. M. Clayton), 208
Diphtheria (parliamentary question), 350, 480—Post scarlatinal, 480
Discharge of recruits for physical disability (parliamentary question), 1094
Disclaimer, 276
Disease in the army, statistics of (parliamentary question), 349
Disease and flies. *See* Flies
Diseases, metabolic, clinical laboratory methods of (Albert de Thierry Mouillot), 719
Dispatches from Sir John French, 351, 393, 695, 696, 1097—Satisfactory state of the army, 351—The medical service, 351—Names of those (medicals) recommended for gallant and distinguished service in the field, 393, 696, 1097—Honours, 394, 1098—The Military Cross, 394—Indian army, 394—Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service and its military and civil reserves, 394 — Clasp to Victoria Cross, 395—Experimental research in the field, 695—The Victoria Cross, 1098
Dispensaries in Edinburgh, medical, 867
Dispensary, Birmingham General, annual report of tuberculosis department, 517
DISTIN, Howard: Herpes and varicella, 633
Distinguished Conduct Medal, awards, 181, 1024
Distinguished Service Order, 394, 523, 615
Distortion caused by lenses. *See* Lenses
DIXON, A. FRANCIS: Proposed reconstruction of the lower jaw of the Piltdown man, 893
DOBIE, William Murray, obituary notice of, 533—Estate of, 1104
Doctors, British, as prisoners (parliamentary question), 693
Doctor's holiday, 730, 783, 869, 915, 1011
Doctors and military service, 1055
Doctors, number of deaths of in Canada and the United States in 1914, 256
Doctors as prisoners of war, 653, 730
DON, A.: Should all bullets and shell fragments be removed? 698
DONALD, Lieutenant Alan James I., killed in action, 1099
DONALDSON, David G., appointed J.P. for Perthshire 1104
DONCASTER, L., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474—*The Determination of Sex*, 606
DONELAN, James: The French Red Cross, 740
DONELAN, J. O'C., appointed consulting visitor in Lunacy for county and city of Dublin, 703
DONKIN, Sir H. Bryan: Alcohol and delirium tremens, 316, 398—Legal responsibility for crime, 988
DONNELLAN, Patrick Sarsfield, obituary notice of, 953
DORAN, Alban: The speculum matricis, 386—The development of the pressure forceps, 555
DORE, S. E.: Thermo-anaesthesia, 803
Doses, unusually large, 704
DOUDNEY, Leslie: Cupping amongst the natives of Northern Nigeria, 502
DOUGHTY, William Cape, obituary notice of, 363
DOW, J. S. (and Leon GASTER): *Modern Illuminants and Illuminating Engineering*, rev., 931
DOYLE Sir A. Conan: *The Valley of Fear*, rev., 1008
"Dr. Massie," case of, 185
"Dr. Temple," case of, 186, 402—Improper use of the Red Cross, 402
Drainage of wounds. *See* Wounds
Dressing station in France (Gordon R. Ward), 880
Dressings, antiseptic first field, 599
DREVER, Dr.: Civil medical practitioners and the war, 23
DREYFUS, G. L.: Sodium salvarsan, 979
Drink question (leading article), 687
Drinking water. *See* Water
Dromore, West, guardians exceed their powers, 573

Drugs of addiction, international control of traffic in, 636. *See also* Opium Conference
Drugs, Germany and Egyptian-grown, 477
Drugs, a panel doctor's (Hewlett *v.* Jamieson), 915
Drugs, scarcity of some, and the war (leading article), 559
Drugs, standardizing (parliamentary question), 820
DRUMMOND, W. B.: On idioglossia, with an account of a case, 670

DUBLIN:
Children's Hospital, Temple Street, report, 397
City of Dublin Nursing Institution, annual meeting, 1064
Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 182, 268, 445, 573
Lectureship in ophthalmology in, 356
Officers' substitutes in North Dublin Union, 356
Registration of wounded, 573
Sanatorium accommodation in, 1100
Sick and wounded soldiers in, 395
Trinity College and Dun's Hospital, 825

DUDDING, B. P.: Practical aspects of visibility, 858
Duels, attendance of doctors at, discussed at Bologna, 703
Duff House, note on, 718—Leading article on, 728. *See also* Metabolic diseases
DUGGAN, C. W.: Treatment of wounds 1084
DUNCAN, George, obituary notice of, 702
DUNCAN, John W.: *X*-ray localization of foreign bodies, 289, 419
Dundee Emergency Medical Service, work done from November 17th to December 17th, 143—Note on, 516
Dunfanaghy guardians and enforcing the Vaccination Act, 657
Dunfermline, annual report of school medical officer, 948
DUNLOP, J. Craufurd: "The expectation of life in Scotland in the year 1911," 741
DUNLOP, J. Leeper: Popliteal aneurysm in a girl, Matas's restorative operation, 329
DUNN, William, appointed J.P. for county of Rutland, 317
Dupuytren's contraction (Kenneth Black), 326
Dust in the spread of tuberculosis (leading article), 605
DUTTON, Thomas: Rum rations, 360, 490—The healing powers of sunlight, 1032
DUVERNAY, Dr.: Tetanus, death after an unusually long period of incubation, 224
Dysentery in the German army (Soldin), 569
Dysentery, home hospital for, 38
Dyspepsia fatigue (Guthrie Rankin), 1033
Dyspnoea caused by tracheal compression (W. Stuart Low), 335

E.

Ear defender, the Mallock-Armstrong, 25, 100—Correspondence on, 183, 990
Ear disease and the war, 1064
Ear plugs, plastic, 160
EARP, Sergeant-Major J. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 395
ECCLES, W. McAdam: Bullet in the heart muscle, 724
Eczema, boric acid (J. C. McWalter), 1002
Eczema and sodium chloride, 956

EDINBURGH:
Asylum (Bangour) as military hospital, 782, 910
Blind soldiers and sailors, 615
Chair of Medicine, 136, 181, 226
Child welfare, 988
Deaconess Hospital, annual meeting, 572
Incorporated Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School, 825
Lauriston Home, report, 523
Lecturer on school hygiene, 523
Lord High Commissioner and Edinburgh Medical Institutions, 948
Medical charities in, 444
Medical dispensaries in, 867
Medical men, appointments for, 1064
Medical Missionary Society, 269, 397—And the Nazareth Hospital, 397
Morison lectures, 524, 572
Prematernity Home, 523
Research in animal breeding, 782
Royal Infirmary, 47, 90, 181, 741, 867—Professor Wyllie's retirement, 47—Annual report, 90, 181—Nurses on war service, 867
Royal Maternity Hospital, 523, 657
Royal Morningside Asylum, report, 397
Royal Society for Home Relief to Incurables, annual meeting, 741
Royal Victoria Hospital, 825
Scholarship for Women Medical Students, 782
Scottish Medical Emergency Committee, 313

EDINBURGH (*continued*)
Scottish Society for Prevention of Vivisection, annual meeting, 361
Simpson, Sir Alexander, 80th birthday of, 825
University, roll of honour, 47
Victoria Hospital, dispensary and farm colony, 90
War Hospital, 782, 910
Women's military hospitals, 269
Wyllie, Professor, retirement of, 47

EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: Theories of colour vision, 91, 184, 273, 400, 489, 531, 621, 698
Edridge-Green lantern, a simplified, 73
Education estimates, 903
EDWARDS, C. R.: Aortic aneurysm, paraplegia, death, 113
EDWARDS, David, obituary notice of, 830
EDWARDS, William Thomas, death of, 692—Obituary notice of, 746—Estate of, 1049
Egypt, racial admixture in, 1017
Egyptian-grown drugs and Germany, 477
EHRLICH, Paul: *Paul Ehrlich, eine Darstellung seines wissenschaftlichen Wirkens. Festschrift zum 60; Geburtstag des Forschers*, rev., 550—His recent modification of salvarsan, 979
Elastic stockings for varicose veins, ventrilateral, 294
"Elderton" control method of testing the value of new tuberculin. *See* Tuberculin
Electricity, review of books on, 423
Electro-cautery for intrauterine work (A. Stookes), 251
Electrolysis in treatment of acute gonorrhoea (Charles Russ), 999—Correspondence on, 1067, 1102
Electro-magnet in military surgery, 979
Elephantiasis and multiple lipomata in a country schoolgirl (Marian H. Archibald), 595—Correspondence on, 661
ELLIOT, Lieutenant-Colonel R. H.: *The Care of Health in India* 361—(and W. S. INMAN): Serious injury to an eye from a bursting golf ball, 501
ELLIOT-BLAKE, H: Tragus truss and double looped head bandage, 536
ELLIOTT, A. R., his experiences as a prisoner in Germany, 165
ELLIOTT, John F.: Alcohol and delirium tremens, 316
ELLIS, A. E.: Cystic hygroma, 377
ELLIS, E. S.: Wines and wines, 449
ELMSLIE, R. C.: *Remedial Exercises in Schools and School Clinics*, rev., 599
EMMERICH, Rudolf, death of 55
Emigration from Ireland, 1065
Empyema, traumatic, with complete collapse of lung, decortication for (Walter G. Spencer), 796
EMRYS-ROBERTS, E.: Smoke as a factor complicating carbon oxide poisoning in colliery disasters, 500
Encyclopaedia Medica, vol. i, rev., 850
Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics, 81
Endocarditis, ulcerative (C. D. Muspratt), 1003
Endocrine glands, 981
England, German prisoners in, 180
England and Wales, vital statistics in 1914, 186
Enteric fever. *See* Fever
Entropion and trichiasis, cases of (R. H. Dickson), 1005
Enzymol, 807
Epidemic, on the curve of the (John Brownlee), 799—Correspondence on, 1029
Epidemic disease, prevention of in camps, 548
Epidemics—prevention (parliamentary question), 1051
Epidemiology, review of books on, 895
Epidermolysis bullosa (Knowsley Sibley), 803
Epilepsy (J. Reid), 765
Epilepsy, minor, treatment of, 320
Epilepsy, venom of crotalus beneficial in (Spangler), 350
Epithelioma of pharynx treated by diathermy (W. Stuart Low), 335
Epithelioma, squamous (Graham Little), 503
Epithelioma of tonsil (Jobson Horne), 335
EPSTEIN, Emil: Cholera in Austria, 644
ERLACHER, P., his experiences of the war, 442
Errata. *See* Corrections
Erythema centrifugum (George Pernet), 250
ESMARCH, Erwin von, death of, 954
ESMONDE, John, obituary notice of, 747
ESSER, S. J. D.: Unusually large doses, 704
ESTCOURT-OSWALD, Agnes: The present status of women in public health work, 970
Ether, action of on certain micro-organisms (W. W. C. Topley), 237
Ether in surgical therapeusis, report on the employment of (Herbert F. Waterhouse), 233—Correspondence on, 398
Eugenic marriage law, voted against by county officials of Oregon, 232—Not a success in Wisconsin, 488—Fine for violation of, enacted by Boston and New England State Legislature, 686—Thrown out by Nebraska Legislature, 807
Eugenic picture play ("The Escape"), 188
Eugenics and war (J. Arthur Thomson), 345
Evacuation by waterways. *See* Ambulances, barge
EVANS, Major C. R., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394

EVANS, Idris D. (and E. A. BOURKE and Sydney ROWLAND): Autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of enteric fever, 584
EVANS, Lieutenant-Colonel P., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
EVE, Frank: Government research grants, 49
EVE, Sir Frederic: The Bradshaw Lecture on acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, with remarks on the etiology of chronic pancreatitis, 7
EVE, P. Fitzsimons, death of, 403
EVERSHED, J., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
Evolution and heredity, review of books on, 804
EWART, J. Hoggan: Case of tetanus, recovery, 156
EWART, William: Early administration of vaccine in pneumonia, 617
EXHAM, Colonel Richard, obituary notice of, 318
Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
Experimental research in the field, 695
Eye injuries in warfare (Walter H. H. Jessop), 894—Discussion, 894
Eye operations, general anaesthesia for (T. Harrison Butler), 591—Correspondence on, 698, 826
Eye, serious injury to from a bursting golf ball (R. H. Elliot and W. S. Inman), 501—Note on, 513—Correspondence on, 574. *See also* Golf balls
Eyeballs, congenital absence of both (J. S. Manson), 801
Eyelashes, ingrowing. *See* Trichiasis
Eyesight of recruits, defective (parliamentary question), 1019
Eye training, review of books on, 336—Note on, 435
Eyes, removal of in the presence of orbital cellulitis (W. T. Lister), 418
EYRE, Lieutenant-Colonel Montagu Stokes, obituary notice of, 1103

F.

FABRIZI, Jerome (Fabrizio d'Acquapendente), monument in memory of in Rome, 733
Facts for Patriots, 82
Faecal contamination of food, 347
FAGAN, C. J., obituary notice of, 954
FALCONER, A. W.: Parenchymatous syphilis, 200
FALKER, Colonel Henry G., Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 991
FALKNER, H. G.: Need of the army for more medical men, 571
Fares of soldiers on sick furlough (parliamentary question), 820
Fatigue dyspepsia. *See* Dyspepsia
FAULDER, T. Jefferson (and Charles A. PARKER, editors): *The Pharmacopoeia of the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear (Golden Square)*, rev., 599
FAWCUS, Lieutenant-Colonel H. B., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
FAZAN, Lieutenant Roy, killed in action, 909
FEARIS, Walter H: A method for the bacteriological examination of the naso-pharynx in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis contacts, 927
FEARNSIDES, E. G.: "Frost-bite," 84
Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, annual meeting, 323
Feeble-minded, education of (report of the Royal Albert Institution, Lancaster), 515
Fees of locumtenents, 692, 742, 784
Fees, lunacy, in Poor Law cases, 832
Fees for operations in county infirmaries, 315
Feet, chilled. *See* Frost-bite
FEHR: Cat-like pupils in man, 436
Femur, compound fractures of due to projectiles, method of treating (A. H. Tubby), 705
Femur, fracture of followed by fat embolism (T. S. Kirk), 252
Femur, myeloid sarcoma of, with pathological fracture (W. Stanley George and Alax H. Todd), 592
FERGUSON, J. E. A., Imperial Service Order conferred upon, 982
FERRIER, Sir David: Gunshot wound of the head, 334
FERRINI, Paride, a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509
Fever, cerebro-spinal (F. E. Batten), 847—Discussion, 847
Fever, cerebro-spinal, antimeningococcus serum combined with autogenous vaccine in treatment of (J. Rupert Collins), 287
Fever, cerebro-spinal, in the British Expeditionary Force, 484, 521
Fever, cerebro-spinal, in camps and barracks (Sir William Osler), 189
Fever, cerebro-spinal, case of (C. H. Phillips), 1083
Fever, cerebro-spinal, at the Curragh Camp, 397—In Ireland (G. E. Nesbitt), 802
Fever, cerebro spinal, diagnosis of (E. Hobhouse, 419—Correspondence on, 450, 619

Fever, cerebro-spinal, diagnosis and prophylaxis (A. Lundie, D. J. Thomas, and S. Fleming), 466, 493, 628, 836—Its recognition and treatments (A. Lundie, D. J. Thomas, S. Fleming, and P. W. Maclagan), 836—Correspondence on, 950
Fever, cerebro-spinal, diagnosis and treatment (Michael Foster), 543
Fever, cerebro-spinal epidemic: contacts: bacteriological examination of the nasopharynx in (Walter H. Fearis), 927
Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic (J. C. G. Ledingham), 465—Discussion on, 467
Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, eight cases of in infants (Hugh T. Ashby), 838
Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, a note on pleomorphism of the responsible micro-organism (Fleet Surgeon E. A. Shaw), 675
Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, the place of the meningococcus in its etiology (Edward C. Hort, E. E. Lakin, and T. H. C. Benians), 341, 715
Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, treatment of (George C. Low), 376
Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, with observations on treatment (Lieutenant-Colonel A. Gordon Gullan), 756
Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, recognition of (J. L. Rentoul), 1044
Fever, cerebro-spinal, fulminating (H. H. Scott), 731
Fever, cerebro-spinal, at Galashiels, 524
Fever, cerebro-spinal, interpretation of epidemiological observations by the light of bacteriological knowledge (Joseph A. Arkwright), 494
Fever, cerebro-spinal, parliamentary questions on, 436, 566, 734, 905, 942—Vaccination for, 905
Fever, cerebro-spinal, simulating acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions (E. Hesketh Roberts and Alma P. Ford), 998
Fever, cerebro-spinal, soamin in, 536
Fever, cerebro-spinal, treatment of, 1072
Fever, enteric, at Calais, 134—Local Government Board memorandum, 383—Amongst the British troops, 390
Fever, enteric, acidosis in a case of (A. R. Parsons), 549
Fever, enteric, in the army, investigation of (leading article), 343
Fever, enteric, autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of (E. A. Bourke, Irwin D. Evans, and Sydney Rowland), 584—Correspondence on, 659
Fever, enteric, diagnosis of among the inoculated (German experiences), 442
Fever, enteric, anomalous case of in an inoculated subject (E. A. Bourke and Sydney Rowland), 67
Fever, enteric, and other communicable diseases, infections from clothes in (J. Augustus Lea), 595
Fever, enteric, German experiences of, 946
Fever, enteric, home war hospital for, 38
Fever, enteric, immunization, 305. *See also* Antityphoid *and* Inoculation
Fever, enteric, salicylic acid in treatment of (Albert Wilson), 331
Fever, enteric, sensitized *versus* non-sensitized bacteria in the treatment of (A. L. Garbat), 328
Fever, scarlet, three attacks in one year (M. Stewart Smith), 1003
Fever, scarlet, in Belfast (A Gardner Robb), 115—Pathological investigation of in Boston (Mass.), 802—A new sign for the diagnosis of (W. Mair), 937
Fever, typhus (Edward C. Hort), 673—Correspondence on, 784, 826
Fever, typhus, in German concentration camps, 817, 902
Fever, typhus, open-air treatment of, 528
Fever, typhus, in Palestine, 1913-14 (C. H. Corbett), 887
Fever, typhus, precautions against, 862
Fever, typhus, the epidemic in Serbia declining, 909, 986—British Army Medical Service Sanitary Commission's work, 986
Fever, typhus, yeast in, 704
Fever, yellow, 870
Fever, yellow, how to carry on the campaign against (Rucher), 325
Fever, yellow, the carrier of (A. E. Shipley), 921
Fibroid of uterus (R. J. Johnstone), 252
Fibroid of uterus associated with pregnancy (Mr. Phillips), 548
Fibroid of uterus showing invasion by tubercle (Gordon Ley), 336
Fibroids, marsupialization of degenerated and infected (W. E. Fothergill), 291
Fibroma, laryngeal (E. D. Davis), 335
Field ambulance work, 309, 390
Field dressings, antiseptic, 599
Field hospital. *See* Hospital
Field motor ambulance columns, 89
FIELD, Captain Stephen, death of while a prisoner in Germany, 909, 947
Finances of universities. *See* Universities
FINCH, G.: School medical service work and the British army, 766
FINDLAY, John Wainman, obituary notice of, 230
FINDLAY, Leonard (and W. Blair M. MARTIN): The effect of daylight and drying on the human and bovine tubercle bacilli, 110
Fingers, congenital deformity of (George Jubb), 15
Finland, campaign against secret remedies in, 434
FINNY, W. E. St Lawrence, qualifies as a barrister-at-law, 187
FINZI, N. S.: Late *x*-ray reactions, 937
Fires due to air raids, 1011. *See also* Air raids *and* Bombs
First-aid corps, Scottish women's, 226
First-aid French, German, and Hindustani books for beginners, 320
First-aid pouch, miniature, 320
FISET, Surgeon-Major-General Joseph Eugène, C.M.G. conferred upon, 76
FISHER, J. Herbert: Retinitis of pregnancy, 1045
FISK, Samuel Augustus, death of, 534
FLAISSIÈRES, Dr., on active service at the age of 64, 793
FLECK, Alexander: "Isotopes," 563
Fleet surgeons (parliamentary question), 1060
FLEMING, Major Charles Elphinstone, obituary notice of, 534
FLEMING, Sergeant-Major R. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 395
FLEMING, S. (and A. LUNDIE and D. J. THOMAS): Cerebro-spinal meningitis, diagnosis and prophylaxis, 466, 493, 628, 836—(and P. W. MACLAGAN), 836
FLETCHER, W. Morley, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
Flies and disease, 50, 906—Parliamentary question, 906
Flies, house, in winter, 303
Flies, review of books on, 158
Flowers of sulphur. *See* Sulphur
"Flushing out the system" (leading article), 170
Fly larvae in horse manure, 768
Fly, the warble—*Hypoderma* (A. E. Shipley), 68
Folliculitis decalvans of the scalp (Graham Little), 803
Food, faecal contamination of, 347
Food poisoning at Bradford, 868
Foodstuffs, Cabinet Committee to consider the price of, 214—Leading article on, 214
Food supplies, unhealthy (parliamentary question), 566
Foods and feeding, 624
For King and Country, rev., 1008
FORBES WINSLOW (Mrs.) M. A. G.: A protest, 185
Forceps, pressure, development of (Alban Doran), 555
FORD, Alma P. (and E. Hesketh ROBERTS): Case of cerebro-spinal fever simulating acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions, 998
FORD, Lieutenant-Colonel F. S. L.: C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
FORDE, Lieutenant-Colonel B., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
Foreign bodies, *x* rays in localization of (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson), 1—(Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 5, 928—(K. W. Mackenzie), 6—(Norman E. Aldridge), 70—(Harold Mowat), 112—(Herschel Harris), 113—Discussion, 125—(H. R. Bramwell), 157—(Donald F. Shearer), 248—(W. Reginald Wilson), 249—(W. Ironside Bruce), 249—(John W. Duncan), 289, 419—(Noel Braham), 333—(Karl Grossmann), 419—(William Cotton), 464—(W. S. Lindsay), 631—Discussion on at Boulogne Base Hospital, 641—(W. S. Haughton), 893
Foreign bodies, an arithmetical help towards *x*-ray localization of (H. R. Bramwell), 157
Foreign bodies, geometric aids to *x* ray localization of (Donald F. Shearer), 248
Foreign bodies, an *x* ray director for the removal of (W. Ironside Bruce), 248. *See also* *X* rays
Foreign body in bladder (G. Gore Gillon), 723
Foreign body impacted at the bifurcation of the trachea extracted by aid of the bronchoscope (Seymour Jones), 800
Forensic medicine, review of books on, 116
FORREST, Major T.: Sanitation of camps (sand and water), 464
FORRESTER, Fleet Surgeon Adrien Andrew, killed in action, 823
FORSYTH, David: Popular Freudism, 95—The development of children, 535
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, J. M.: Recent advances in the relation between chemical structure and pharmacological action, 106—Multiple lipomata and elephantiasis, 661
FORWOOD, William H., death of, 1031
FOSTER, Lieutenant-Colonel G. L., C.B. conferred upon, 1098
FOSTER, Michael: Cerebro-spinal fever, diagnosis and treatment, 543
FOTHERGILL, W. E.: Marsupialization of degenerated and infected fibroids, 291—Complete rupture of uterus, 291
FOURNIER, Professor, death of, 55
FOWLER, James Elsmie, obituary notice of, 1071
FOX, Major A. C., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
FOX, J. Crofton: Notes on the treatment of bites by venomous snakes, 632
FOX, R. Fortescue: Baths for wounded soldiers, 206
FOY, George: Therapeutic uses of turpentine, 580—A pioneer in American medicine, 704—The discovery of anaesthesia, 938—The discovery of chloroform, 1103
Fracture of anatomical neck of humerus (Mr. Deanesly), 890
Fracture dislocation of cervical vertebrae, 1022
Fracture of femur in a young man (Mr. Deanesly), 890
Fracture of femur, compound comminuted, from a rifle bullet, without sepsis, 1022
Fracture of fibula, compound comminuted, 1021
Fracture of both patellae (O. L. Addison), 724
Fracture of the upper dorsal spine, survival after, 404
Fracture of tibia, compound, 1022
Fracture of tibia, ununited (Mr. Deanesly), 890
Fracturing (without open wound) the bones of dogs, 876
Fractures (Captain I. H. Cobb), 41
Fractures, cases at the 2nd Eastern General Hospital (Brighton), 267
Fractures, compound, aluminium skeleton splints in treatment of (C. Max Page), 839
Fractures of femur due to projectiles, method of treating compound (A. H. Tubby), 705
Fractures occurring at the seat of war, mechanical treatment of compound and suppurating (Robert Jones), 101—Note on, 124
Fractures of the thigh, an administrative problem, 133

FRANCE:
Absinthe prohibited in (leading article), 344—Note on, 478
Académie des Sciences removes names of German "intellectuals" who signed the manifesto, 831
Alcohol, use of, 822
Ambulance buffets, 83
Ambulance soup kitchen, 780
Ambulance trains and their work, 177
Antityphoid inoculation, 312
Argentine Colony in Paris presents a fleet of motor ambulances to the army, 915
Asphyxiating gas, 821, 861, 944, 984
Barge ambulances, 639, 779
Blessés de la tuberculose, 788
Brain surgery of the war, 568
British Expeditionary Force, medical arrangements of, 36, 83, 133, 177, 223, 264, 309, 351, 390, 439, 521, 567, 612, 639, 694, 738, 779, 821, 861, 907, 944, 984, 1020, 1095
British Red Cross Nurses, 83
Canadian Red Cross, 640
Carbolic acid, use of, 309
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 484, 521
Cuban doctors send cigars, etc., to the French wounded, 703
Disabled soldiers, school for training in trades for, 906
Dressing station in France (Gordon R. Ward), 880
Emergency cases, hospital for, 395
Enteric fever at Calais, 134—Amongst the British troops, 390
Field ambulance work, 309, 390
Fractures of the thigh, an administrative problem, 133
Frost-bite, 352. *See also* Frost-bite *in General Index*
German prisoners in, 1024
Hospital bases, new, 945
Hospital characteristics, 944
Hospital for the French lines of communication, 89
Infectious diseases amongst the civil population, 392
Jute Hospital, 694
Mallassise Civilian Infectious Hospital, 567
Marlborough Camp, 351
Medical arrangements of the British Expeditionary Force. *See* British
Medical journals, resuscitation of, 609, 664, 793, 915
Medical officers prisoners in Germany, treatment of, 167
Medical service of the army, numbers of, 225
Morbihan department votes money towards a sanatorium for tuberculous soldiers, 955
Motor ambulance convoys, 390
Osiris Prize Committee, 851
Paris, Société de Médecine decides to expel all German and Austro-Hungarian members who have not expressly repudiated the manifesto of the German professors, 586
Prisoners of war, French, 695
Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents), Cimiez, 639
Red Cross, 83, 740
Red Cross, Japanese, in Paris, 695
Revaccination to be made obligatory at all detention camps in, 361
Rifle bullets, vagaries of, 309
Rouen as a military medical school, 1020
Sale of spirits in, 478
Scientific meetings, 484
Sensory phenomena in head injuries (Delorme), 638
Tuberculous soldiers, care of, 788
Uniform of French medical officers, 817
Wounds, character of some recent, 83
Wound treatment, principles of, 907
Wounds of the chest, 36
Zymotic diseases, 37, 351, 862
See also France *under* War

FRASER, Miss E. L.: Experiences of a dresser in the Serbian unit of the Scottish Women's Hospital, 986
FRASER, Henry: Annual report of the Research Institute at Kuala Lumpur, 655
FRASER, Miss Madge Neill, death of, 524—Golfing memorial to 867
FRASER, R. M.: Colour vision, 139
FRASER, Sir Thomas R.: Abor and Mishmi arrow poison, 32
FRAZER, J. E.: *The Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, rev., 423
Freedom of the will. *See* Will
FREEMAN, A.: *Boy Life and Labour: the Manufacture of Inefficiency*, rev., 470
Freezing-point of milk. *See* Milk
French army. *See* Army
French books for beginners, 320
French medical journals, resuscitation of, 609, 664, 793, 915
French medical officers, uniform of, 817
French military surgery, 580, 664
French nurse's experiences in a German ambulance, 1092
French prisoners of war, 695
French Red Cross. *See* Red Cross *and* War
French wounded soldiers thank British doctors at Aix-les-Bains, 46
FRENCH, Sir John, dispatches from. *See* Dispatch
Fresh air smile, 704
Freudism, popular, 51, 94, 138, 232
FREW, William, obituary notice of, 577
FRIEDENTHAL, H.: *Allgemeine unde spezielle Physiologie des Menschenwachstums*, rev., 423
FRIEND, Herbert E.: Statues to women in London, 450
Friendly societies, annual report of the Chief Registrar, 686
Frimley Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
FRITZE, Dr., 817
Frontal sinus, bony growth of (Charles Wray), 1045
"Frost-bite" (E. G. Fearnsides and Lieutenant Millais Culpin), 84—Larrey's experiences of, 265—(W. A. Propert), 310—(W. J. McCardie), 311—Army leaflet on, 311—In the British Expeditionary Force, 352—Etiology of (Dr. Témoin), 352—Commission appointed by the Académie de Médecine, 352—Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 353—Number of casualties from, 353—Some observations of cases recently admitted to the Duchess of Westminster's War Hospital (C. Gordon Watson and Charles S. Myers), 413—"Puttees" and, 514—Treatment of painful (W. Charles Davis), 545
FULLERTON, A.: Mechanism of enlarged prostate, 469
Function, inco ordination of, in relation to disease (Dr. Macalister), 251
Fund, Hospital Saturday, annual meeting, 863—Medical arrangements for the British forces (James Galloway), 863
Fund, Imperial Indian Relief, Bombay Branch, 987
Fund, King Edward's Hospital, 664, 741—Hospital administration, 664—Annual meeting, 741
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 28, 73, 255, 298, 424, 599, 769, 852, 976, 1088—Annual meeting, 298
Fund Guild, Royal Medical Benevolent, annual meeting, 232, 276, 298—An appeal, 361
Fund, Tropical Diseases Research, report of Advisory Committee, 901
FYFE, Captain D.: Acute gonorrhoea treated by electrolysis, 1057

G.

GADD, H. W.: *A Synopsis of the "British Pharmacopoeia, 1914," and of the Poison Laws of Great Britain and Ireland*, rev., 339—Medico-legal aspects of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 383
Galashiels, cerebro-spinal fever at, 524
Galen and Henri Bergson (Arthur J. Brock), 867
Gall bladder containing stones (A. B. Mitchell), 252
GALLI, Henri: Medical prisoners in Germany, 730
GALLOWAY, James: Splenomegaly, 336—Medical arrangements for the British forces, 863
GAMBLE, F. W.: Allenbury's pastilles, 664
Gamma rays, measurement of the biological action of (Szilard), 346
Gangrene, dry, of several toes (J. H. Sequeira), 250
Gangrene, gas, German experiences of, 1018
Gangrene, gas, and tetanus (W. K. Hatch), 545
GARBAT, A. L.: Sensitized *versus* non-sensitized bacteria in the prophylaxis and treatment of typhoid fever, 328
GARROD, Lieutenant J. R.: Antityphoid inoculation, 396
GARRY, Joseph, death of (in *Lusitania*), 866
GARSTANG, T. W. H., appreciation of Charles Macfie, 701
Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene
Gases, asphyxiating, German use of, 774, 821, 860, 861, 922, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 984, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1065, 1093, 1097, 1101—And chloroform, 876—(Lieutenant A. W. Hendry and Lieutenant E. L. Horsburgh), 964—Neutralization of, 1016, 1065—Correspondence on, 1027, 1065, 1101—A French respirator, 1049—Parliamentary questions on, 860, 942, 1059, 1093—Advice to the London public, 1097—R. Dujarric de la Rivière and J. Leclercq), 1097. *See also* Asphyxiating
Gases, poisonous, in submarines, 768
GASKELL, Walter Holbrook, estate of, 314
GASPARRI, Cesare, a victim of the Italian earthquate, 509
GASTER, Leon (and J. S. Dow): *Modern Illuminants and Illuminating Engineering*, rev., 931
Gastric analysis (Trevor Heaton), 710
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer of stomach
Gastro-enterostomy, end results of (Dr. Sykes), 847
GEBBIE, N.: The phthisical soldier at the front, 488
GEDDES, Colonel R. J., C.B. conferred upon, 1098
GEHUCHTEN, Professor van, German outrages on, 138
GEIKIE, J. Stewart: *A Call Across the Years. Cuthbert, Lord Collingwood, Vice-Admiral of the Red*, rev., 302
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General practitioners joining the R.A.M.C., help for 1102
Geneva Convention, Germans and, 32, 165, 218, 261, 478, 691
Genito-urinary surgery, review of books on, 17
Geometric aids to *x*-ray localization. *See* X ray
GEORGE, W. Stanley (and Alan H. TODD): Myeloid sarcoma of the femur, with pathological fracture, 592
German ambulance, French nurse's experiences in, 1093
German army, dysentery in (Soldin), 569—Venereal disease in (A. Neisser), 569—Antityphoid inoculations in (Tabora), 901—Typhoid fever in (Solden), 946—(Grober), 946
German for beginners, books for, 320
German concentration camps, typhus fever in, 817, 902
German doctors tried for looting, 478
German experiences of gas gangrene, 1018
German experiences of iodine as a first-aid dressing, 441
German experiences of tetanus, 353
German experiences of typhoid fever, 946
German experiences of wound treatment, 1062
German "intellectuals," the megalomania of, 563—Names of removed from French Académie des Sciences, 831
German measles, a cure for, 832
German medical profession, casualties in, 910
German patents and trade marks, the present position with regard to certain, 339, 452
German prisoners in England, 180—In France, 1024
German professors' manifesto, Paris Société de Médecine decides to expel all German and Austro-Hungarian members who have not expressly repudiated the manifesto, 586
German use of asphyxiating gases, 774
German views on British bullets, 1023
German volunteer, the health of (S. Kaminer and A. da S. Mello), 614
German War Book, 220, 258
German war bread, 1015

GERMANY:
Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1062
Asphyxiating gases used, 774, 821, 860, 861, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 984, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1065, 1093, 1097, 1101
Atrocities (Dr. Tacquin's report), 341
Bavarian army, health of, 442
Berlin Medical Society's new house, 921
Biology and culture, 126
British doctors as prisoners (parliamentary question), 693
British prisoners in (parliamentary question), 1093
Casualties in the medical profession, 910
Concentration camps, typhus fever in, 817, 902
Diet of prisoners in, 1014
Difficulties of the medical profession in, 691
Doctors as prisoners of war, 653, 730
And Egyptian-grown drugs, 477
And the Geneva Convention, 32, 165, 218, 261, 478, 691—Experiences of Mr. L. J. Austin and Dr. A. R. Elliott, 165—Intervention of Geneva International Red Cross Association, 167—Treatment of French medical officers, 167—Doctors tried for looting, 478, 691
German prisoners of war (parliamentary question), 437
Hospital diets, 1063
Intelligent Teutons, 624
Invalid military prisoners in (parliamentary question), 437
Medical men, supply of, 435
Mission of (Ostwald), 30
Money voted for the relief of distress caused by the war, 452
Mutilation myths, 33
Outrages on the late Professor van Gehuchten, 138
Prisoners in (experiences of a British medical man), 639—Parliamentary question, 778, 1093
Prisoners in concentration camps, 123
Prisoners of war, treatment of, 172, 437—Doctors as, 653
Russian indictment of Germany, 809
Sanitary control of a prisoners' camp, 981
Supply of medical men in, 435
Virchow-Langenbeck House, 921
Weather forecasts and German raids, 216
See also Germany *under* War

GERRARD, Percy Wetterville, killed in action, 395, 443
GEYL, A., death of, 142
GHAHOW, El Mulazim Awal Khalil Effendi, Military Cross conferred upon, 615
GIBB, Dr.: Transposition of viscera, 1005
GIBB, J. S., death of, 55
GIBB, Lieutenant-Colonel William Alexander, estate of, 929
GIBNEY, Homer, death of, 954
GIBSON, M. J.: Two broad ligament tumours, 336
GIFFORD, Colonel: Work of a hospital ship, 949
GILBERT, Dr., death of, 534
GILBERT, L. E.: The application of strong antiseptics to infected and non-infected wounds, 950
GILBERT, M. A. (and M. M. WEINBERG): *Traité du Sang*, rev., 116
GILLON, G. Gore: Arterio-venous aneurysm of femoral artery successfully treated by operation, 1043
GILLOW, G. Gore: Foreign body in bladder, 723
GIMLETTE, J. D.: *Malay Poisons and Charm Cures*, rev., 971
GLAISTER, J.: *A Textbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, rev., 805
Glands, the endocrine, 981

GLASGOW:
Civil medical practice and the war, 20. *See also* War
College of Domestic Science buildings to be used as a relief military hospital, 748
Hospital for Ear Diseases, annual meeting, 1064
Medico-Political Union, proposed branch of, 748
Town and County Medical Club, an example, 47

Glasses, admission of men with into the army (A. A. Bradburne), 888
Glaucoma, secondary, rupture of cornea (N. Bishop Harman), 290
Gleet, an aid in the treatment of, 1087
GLIDDEN, Captain G. C., dies of wounds, 947
GLOSTER, Lieutenant Henry Colpoys, killed in action, 571
GLOVER, W.: *Know Your Own Mind: A Little Book of Practical Psychology*, rev., 117
Glucose test, note on Dr. Parnell's (A. Mouillot), 419
GLYNN, Ernest E.: Antityphoid inoculation, 355—Prophylactic use of typhoid and other vaccines, 469
GLYNN, Thomas Rawdon, obituary notice of, 622
Goat serum in inoperable cancer (Albert Wilson), 155
GODLEE, Sir Rickman: "Back to Lister," 515
GOFFE, Riddle, on the Belgian Relief Fund, 983
Goitre, exophthalmic (Helen M. Gurney), 924
Golf ball causes serious eye injury through bursting (R. H. Elliott and W. S. Inman), 501—Note on, 513—Correspondence on, 574, 622. *See also* Eye injury
Gonorrhoea, acute, treated by electrolysis (Charles Russ), 999—Correspondence on, 1067, 1102
Gonorrhoea, books on treatment of, 144
Gonorrhoeal infection in children, 608
GOODBODY, Major C. M., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
GOODDEN, Lieutenant Henry Wyndham, killed in action, 909
GOODWIN, Lieutenant-Colonel T. H. J. C., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
GORGAS, Dr., appointed to rank of Major-General in U.S. army, 664—Louis Livingston Seaman medal awarded to, 703—Myth *re* him going to Serbia, 781
GOULD, Eric Pearce (and C. W. ARCHER): Local anaesthesia in skin-grafting by Thiersch's method, 544
Government assistance for scientific research, 858
Government research grants. *See* Medical Research Committee
GOWERS, Sir William Richard, obituary notice of, 828—On the nature of tabes, 871—Estate of, 991
GRAHAM, C. T.: Epithelioma of pharynx, 335—Tuberculosis of the nasal fossae, 335

GRANT, Alexander William Harvey, lost in the ss. *Falaba*, 644
GRANT, Lachlan: The Highlander abroad, 182
Grateful verses. *See* Verses
GRAY, H. M. W.: Use of mastic varnish in dressing wounds, 1021
GRAY, Kenneth C. C., obituary notice of, 578
GRAY, Lieutenant-Colonel William Henry, obituary notice of, 702
GREASLEY, John, obituary notice of, 954
GREEFF: Cat-like pupils in man, 436
GREEN, A. G., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
GREENE, Edward F. *See* Grün
GREENLEES, Lieutenant James Robertson C., appointed Companion of the Distinguished Service Order, 740
GREENWOOD, Colonel Frederick, death of, 831 —Estate of, 831
GREENWOOD, John William, obituary notice of, 187
GREENWOOD, Major: Censure of doctor by coroner, 696
GREENWOOD, Major, jun.: Colour-vision theories, 400, 574, 660—Inoculation statistics, 1016
Grey hair. *See* Hair
GRIFFITH, W. S. A.: Bowel pack, 336
GROBER, Professor: Typhoid fever in Germany, 946
GROSSMANN, Karl: A bullet-finding probe, 419
GRÜN, Edward F.: Acetanilide as an application to wounds, 928
GRÜNBAUM, A. S.: Serum sickness and anaphylaxis, 227
GRÜNBAUM, Otto: Relations between chemical structure and pharmacological action, 109—Therapeutics of organic extracts, 245—Early vaccine treatment of pneumonia, 573, 659—The importance of position in drainage of wounds, 989
GUAITA, Luigi, obituary notice of, 231
GUBB, Alfred S.: Risks of serum sickness, 173—Antitetanic serum injection and anaphylaxis, 183—Suture of the femoral artery for secondary haemorrhage, 224—Resection of the middle third of the femoral artery for secondary haemorrhage, 224—Angioneurotic oedema, 889
GUILLON, Paul: Mentality of the wounded, 980
GUIMARAES, José Pereira, death of, 954
GULLAN, Lieutenant-Colonel A. Gordon: Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, with observations on treatment, 756
GULLAND, George Lovell, appointed to the Chair of Medicine at Edinburgh University, 226
GUNN, L. G.: Carcinoma of the prostate, 250
Gunshot fractures. *See* Fractures occurring at the seat of war
Gunshot wounds, aneurysmal varix of popliteal vessels from (Robert Ball Wright), 965
Gunshot wounds of the head (Sir Victor Horsley), 421—Discussion, 334
Gunshot wounds of lungs, *x*-ray diagnosis of, 94
Gunshot wounds of the nerves, treatment of (leading article), 853
GUNSON, C. H.: *Standard Prescriptions for Insurance Practice*, rev., 339
GÜNZBURG: Hospital diets, 1063
GURNEY, Helen M.: Exophthalmic goitre, 924
GUTHRIE, A. Cowan: Appendicitis treated with anticolon bacillus serum and vaccine, 67
Guy's Men, Bibliographies of, rev., 1008
GWYNNE, Lieutenant J. FitzG., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
Gynaecology, review of books on, 971

H.

HABERSHON, Samuel Herbert, obituary notice of, 450
HADDON, John: Grey hair areas, 184—Therapeutics and organic extracts, 360—Vitamine, 452—Freedom of the will, 580—Work as mind cure, 699—Scientific treatment of metabolic disorders, 870—Bloodletting in pneumonia, 1069
Haematuria complicating pregnancy (W. L. Kirkwood), 765
Haemogallol, chemical constitution of, 75
Haemol, chemical constitution of, 75
Haemorrhage, concealed accidental, spontaneous delivery, recovery (Robert B. Johnston), 1082
Haemorrhage, fatal gastro-intestinal, in the newborn (Spencer Sheill), 503
Haemorrhage, secondary (Captain Graham-Simpson), 40—(A. S. Gubb and Dr. Duvernay), 224
Haemorrhagic chicken-pox. *See* Chicken-pox
Haemorrhagic pancreatitis. *See* Pancreatitis
Hair, grey, and disease limited to the nasolabial area (G. Lenthal Cheatle), 14—Correspondence on, 184
Hairs, transplantation of, 364
HALL, A. J.: Lymphocytosis associated with cervical adenitis, 803—Chronic myelaemia, 803—Acute leukaemia, 803
HALL-EDWARDS, Major J.: Treatment of the wounded, 209
HALTENHOFF, Georges, death of, 1031
HAMER, W. H.: Cerebro-spinal fever, 467
HANNAH, Nathan, obituary notice of, 875
HARDENBERG, Edward Francis Herman, obituary notice of, 661
HARDING, C.: Artillery fire and rainfall, 1104
HARE, Francis: Stoppage of alcohol in delirium tremens, 227, 272, 358, 446—The rum ration, 490
HARMAN, N. Bishop: Secondary glaucoma, rupture of cornea, 290—Flowers of sulphur and lice, 395—Education of children with defective vision, 468
HARPER, Charles, obituary notice of, 451—Estate of, 875
HARRIS, Captain Herschel: A method of *x*-ray localization, 113
HARRIS, Deputy Surgeon-General William Henry, obituary notice of, 99
HARRISON, Major L. W., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
HARRISON, Lieutenant-Colonel William Sandilands, obituary notice of, 747
Harrogate, bath treatment for soldiers, 571
HARTLEY, Mr.: Undescended testicle, 1005
HARTMANN: Prophylactic use of antitetanic serum, 45
Harvard Medical School, large gift to for cancer research, 875
Harvard University Corporation votes £20,000 to aid the Belgian professors, 452
Harveian lecture. *See* Lecture
HARVEY, W. G.: Pituitary tumour, 549—Effect of radium on living tissues, 893—Compensatory hypertrophy of the kidney, 893
HASLAM, H. Cobden: German outrages on the late Professor van Gehuchten, 138
HASLER, Sergeant-Major A. T., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
HATCH, W. K.: Gas gangrene and tetanus, 545
HAUGHTON, W. S.: Unusual case of intestinal obstruction, 250—Double congenital dislocation of the hip treated by Lorenz's method, 548—Method of localization of modern projectiles, 893
HAY, Surgeon-General George William Robertson, obituary notice of, 1031
HAYDEN, H. H., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
HAYES, M. R. J.: Recurrent cancer of cervical glands treated by radium, 502
HAYES, R.: *The Intensive Treatment of Syphilis and Locomotor Ataxia by Aachen Methods*, rev., 849
Hay fever, the specific treatment of, 940
Hazeline, chemical constitution of, 75
Head, gunshot wounds of (Sir Victor Horsley), 321—Discussion, 334
Head injuries, sensory phenomena in (Delorme), 738
Healing powers of sunlight (leading article), 936—Correspondence on, 1026, 1032, 1067
Health lectures, 173
Health resorts, British, after-treatment of soldiers at 312, 690, 743
Health of the troops (parliamentary question), 775
Health of the troops in France, 522
HEARSEY: Sleeping sickness *Diary* of the Nyasaland Protectorate, 617
Heart, case of right-sided (J. Sackville Martin), 677
Heart disease, prognosis in (C. Edgar Lea), 1036
Heart, effect of neckwear on, 576
Heart, irregular action of (Claude Wilson), 957
Heart, review of books on, 115
Heart from a case of sudden death (A. C. O'Sullivan, 115
HEATH, Charles J.: A modification of an old tonsillotome, 807
HEATH, Douglas: Lichen planus, 803
HEATH, Oliver: The Wassermann test—a method not necessitating the use of guinea-pigs as the source of complement, 1041
HEATHERLEY, Francis: Unsympathetic treatment of Territorial medical officers, 826
HEATON, Trevor: On gastric analysis, 710
HECHT, Charles E.: *Facts for Patriots*, 82
Hedonal, chemical constitution of, 75
Hegonon, chemical constitution of, 75
Heidelberg in time of war, 520
HEINRICIUS, Gustaf, death of, 875
HEISER, Dr., recommends that, in order to get over the difficulty of chaulmoogra oil being absorbed when given by injection, the drug should be combined with camphor and resorcin, 252
HELM, Lieutenant C., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
HELLMANN: Painless childbirth, "tocanalgine," 939
Helmitol, chemical constitution of, 75
Hemisine, chemical constitution of, 75
HENDERSON, Alfred C.: Diabetes mellitus treated with fluid cultures of the lactic acid bacillus, 323
HENDERSON, P. B.: *Appendix in Dental Jurisprudence*, rev., 253
HENDLEY, Alex. Wm. *See* Hendry
HENDRY, Alex. Wm.: Early vaccine treatment of pneumonia, 573, 704
HENDRY, Lieutenant A. W. (and Lieutenant E. L. HORSBURGH): Some general notes on suffocation by poisonous gases with detailed notes on one fatal case, 964
HENRI, Victor: Phosphorus and shell wounds, 259
Henry Saxon Snell Prize, 919
"Herbal establishment," a modest, 773
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, Francis: Some practical hints on the localization of bullets and shell fragments, 5, 928—*X* rays in diagnosis of gunshot wounds of the lungs, 94—Treatment of malignant growths by radium emanation needles, 619—The marking of the skin when localizing bullets and shell fragments, 928
Hernia in infants, 185
Hernia, left inguinal, caecum in (John F. Hornsey), 847
"Hernie par glissement" (H. R. Unwin), 329
Herpes and varicella (W. P. Le Feuvre), 15—(Howard Distin), 633—(J. A. W. Pereira), 765
HERRICK, Orris E., death of, 954
HERRINGHAM, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir W. P., C.B. conferred upon, 1098
HERTZ, Arthur: Therapeutics of organic extracts, 246
HERZOG, W.: The dangers of tincture of iodine as a first-aid dressing, 441
Hetol, chemical constitution of, 75
HEWAT, A. F.: *Examination of Urine and other Clinical Sideroom Methods*, rev., 636
HEWETSON, W. M.: Clogs *versus* boots, 486
HEWITT, C. Gordon: *The House-fly—Musca domestica (Linn.). Its Structure, Habits, Development, Relation to Disease, and Control*, rev., 158
HEWLAND, George Vickerman, obituary notice of, 451
HEWLETT, R. Tanner: Sanitation in India, 446
Hewlett and Son *v.* Jamieson, 915
Hexal, chemical constitution of, 75
HIBBERT, Surgeon Septimus, death of (in the *Formidable*), 88
HICK, Pentland, obituary notice of, 787, 831
HICKLING, G. H.: The healing powers of sunlight, 1067
HICKS, G. E.: Acute intestinal obstruction caused by a dermoid cyst of the ovary, 115
HICKS, Mr.: Gynaecological specimens, 252
HICKSON, Colonel S., C.B. conferred upon, 394
HIGHET, Campbell: Second Class of the Order of the White Elephant of Siam conferred on, 232—Antiseptic first field dressings, 599
Highlander abroad (Lachlan Grant), 182
HILL, Joseph A.: Report on the insane in the United States, 672
HILLIARD, Henry Charles, estate of, 325
HILTON, Major Albert, obituary notice of, 831
HINCKS, Lieutenant A. C., Military Cross conferred upon, 866
HINDLE, E.: *Flies in Relation to Disease: Blood sucking Flies*, rev., 158
Hindustani for beginners, 320
HINSDALE, G.: *Atmospheric Air in Relation to Tuberculosis*, 382
Hip disease, non-tuberculous, successfully treated by double splint and over-abduction (Rushton Parker), 1081
Hip, double congenital dislocation of, treated by Lorenz's method (W. S. Haughton), 548—(W. C. Stevenson), 548
Hip, skiagrams of old traumatic dislocation of (H. de L. Crawford), 1046
HIRD, R. Beatson: General anaesthesia for eye operations, 698
Hirsute appendages. *See* Moustache
Hobbledehoy, the problem of the (leading article), 476
HOBHOUSE, E.: The diagnosis of cerebro-spinal fever, 419
HOBLING, Major J. H.: Complete expulsion of the uterus after parturition, 956
HOCHWART, Lothar von Frankl Ritter von, death of, 534
HOLDEN, Oscar: Mental disturbance following asphyxia, 802
HOLDSWORTH, C. Dyson: Carcinoma of cervix, twin delivery without laceration, 1084
Holland, antityphoid inoculation in, 816
HOLLINSHEAD, Francis, obituary notice of, 578
HOLLIS, Captain H. S.: Appreciation of E. D. Whittle, 578
HOLLIS, W. A.: What mankind may have lost through evolutionary development, 1079
HOLMES, Gordon (and Percy SARGENT): Treatment of the cranial injuries of warfare, 537
HOLMES, T. S. G.: Kidney with pyonephrosis, 252
HOLT, Jos. J. H.: "Lymph lavage" of wounds, 969
HOLWELL, John Zephaniah, 1012
Home Office, memorandum on the notification of industrial poisoning, 126, 188—Issues a circular on the protection of hospitals and museums, 1062
Hong Kong, plague in, 991, 1103—Deaths from disease, 991
Honour, 504
Hook pin for puttees and bandages, 1008
HOOTON, Dr.: Radiograph of both kidneys with large stones, 291
HOPE, E. W.: Maternity and child welfare schemes, 479
HOPKINS, J.: *The Family Chain. Marriage and Relationship of Native Australian Tribes*, rev., 160

HOPKINS, Fleet Surgeon Walter K.: Surgery during a naval action, 222
Hopogan, chemical constitution of, 75
HORNE, Jobson: Pachydermia of larynx, 335—Epithelioma of the tonsil, 335
HORNSEY, John F.: Caecum in left inguinal hernia, 847
HORROCKS, Colonel W. H.: Chadwick medal awarded to, 213
HORSBURGH, Lieutenant E. L. (and Lieutenant A. W. HENDRY): Some general notes on suffocation by poisonous gases, with detailed notes on one fatal case, 954
Horse manure, fly larvae in, 768
HORSLEY, Sir Victor: The treatment of wounds, 93—On the alleged responsibility of the medical profession for the reintroduction of the rum ration into the British army, 203, 359, 449, 529, 575 621—Gunshot wounds of the head, 321, 334—Prevention of tetanus, 576
HORSPOOL, F.: *Mothercraft for Schoolgirls*, rev., 294
HORT, Edward C.: Typhus fever, 673, 826—(and C. E. LAKIN and T. H. C. BENIANS): Epidemic cerebro-spinal fever; the place of the meningococcus in its etiology, 541, 715
HOSFORD, J. S.: Albuminuric retinitis of pregnancy, 1045
Hospital, No. 1 General Hospital of the First Canadian Contingent, 822—Mobilization, 822—Staff of, 822
Hospital, 1st Eastern General (Cambridge), 955, 1015—Note on, 1015
Hospital, 1st Scottish General, Aberdeen, notes on, 179
Hospital, 1st Southern General, Birmingham: Surgical experiences at (Gilbert Barling), 190—Discussion on, 209—Study of medical cases at (Major Kauffmann), 334
Hospital, 2nd Eastern General (Brighton): Visit of the King and Queen, 179—Enlargement of, 267. Notes on cases received: Compound fractures from bullets, 267; Penetrating wound of chest, 267; Severe shrapnel wound of arm, 267; "Frost-bite," 267; Secondary haemorrhage, 267; Varicose aneurysm of the popliteal artery, 267; Fracture of the lower jaw on both sides, 268; Compound comminuted fracture of clavicle, 268; Wound of spinal cord, 268; Further extension of, 908; Kick from a horse on the head, followed by cerebral symptoms, trephining, 908; Shrapnel wound of eyeball, 908; Malingering, 908; Ulcerative colitis, appendicostomy, 908; Supposed foot and mouth disease, 908; Secondary haemorrhage from the posterior tibial artery, 908; Traumatic aneurysm of the femoral artery in Hunter's canal, 909; Persistent sinus due to hidden drainage tube, 909; Gunshot wound of the lower end of the humerus, 909; Rifle bullet traversing both legs, septic infection, suppurative arthritis, amputation, 909; Compound fractures, 1021; Compound comminuted fracture of fibula, 1021; Compound fracture of tibia, 1022; Comminuted fracture of femur, from a rifle bullet, without sepsis, 1022; Severe injury of left leg from a trench bomb, 1022; Wounds of the orbit, 1022; Rupture of the left kidney, 1022; Gas poisoning, 1022; Penetrating wounds of the chest, 1022; Fracture dislocation of the cervical vertebra, 1022; The use of the Mackenzie Davidson telephone probe, 1022; Case of bayonet wound of the leg, 1023
Hospital, 2nd Western (Manchester Military): Notes on cases received, 266, 439
Hospital, 3rd Northern General, T.F. (Sheffield):—Notes on cases received: Injuries of large vessels, 39; Secondary haemorrhage, 39, 40; Injuries to bones, 39; Haemothorax, 40; Injuries to the genito-urinary system, 40; Septic neuritis, 40; Wounds of skull, 40; Bullet wound of upper jaw, 40; Axillary aneurysm, 41; Fractures, 41; Compound fracture of forearm, 41; Septic compound fractures of thigh and leg, 41; Comminuted fracture of lower end of femur, 41
Hospital, Aberdeen Children's, annual meeting, 487
Hospital accommodation for soldiers, 617
Hospital, a clearing, for war refugees in London, 444
Hospital administration, 664
Hospital, a home war, for typhoid and dysentery, 38
Hospital, Ancoats, Manchester, electro-cardiograph for, 525
Hospital, Anglo-American, Wimereux, France, surgical experiences at (Hugh Lett and J. H. Morris-Jones), 285; with a note on trench frost-bite (W. A. Propert), 285
Hospital, Anglo-French, notes from (J. Cropper), 945
Hospital, Anglo French, No. 2, Chateau Tourlaville, Cherbourg (Mabel L. Ramsay and Florence A. Stoney), 956
Hospital, Auxiliary War. *See* Hospital, Southall
Hospital for babies, Manchester, 1064
Hospital, bases, new for France, 571, 945
Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria, 122nd annual meeting, 616
Hospital, Belfast Volunteer, for wounded sailors and soldiers, 136, 949
Hospital, Bethlehem Royal, History of, rev., 848
Hospital, Birmingham General, statistical report, 355
Hospital, Bromley Cottage, Kent, rupture of intestine and laceration of mesentery, operation, recovery (from notes by H. J. Ilott), 289—Large omental cyst in a child of 2 years and 10 months: operation: recovery (Herbert J. Ilott), 929
Hospital, Brompton, sanatorium statistics, 218
Hospital, Cairo Military, surgical work at (J. C. Jefferson and O. H. Blacklay), 1000
Hospital, Cardiff Mental (parliamentary question), 905
Hospital characteristics, 944
Hospital, Charing Cross, *Historical Account of*, rev., 972
Hospital, Deaconess, Edinburgh, annual meeting, 572
Hospital diets (German), 1053
Hospital, Dublin Children's, Temple Street, report, 397
Hospital, Dublin Castle Red Cross, 182, 268, 445, 573
Hospital, Edinburgh Dental, 825
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity, and Simpson's Memorial, 523, 657—70th annual meeting, 657
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Victoria, 825
Hospital, Edinburgh Victoria, dispensary and farm colony, 90
Hospital, Edinburgh War (Bangour Asylum), 782, 910
Hospital, emergency cases, for France, 395
Hospital, a field, in Belgium (J. Hartnell Beavis and H. S. Souttar), 64
Hospital, Forster Green, for Consumption, annual meeting, 269
Hospital for Genito-Urinary Diseases, Vauxhall, secretary charged with embezzlement, 143
Hospital, Glasgow, for Ear Diseases, annual meeting, 1054
Hospital, Guy's, 1008—*Bibliographies of Guy's Men* (J. H. E. Winston), rev., 1008
Hospital for Indian troops at Bulmer Lawn and Forest Park, 89
Hospital for Indians at Brighton, mobilization of, 41
Hospital for Indians at Brighton, the Kitchener, establishment of, 612—Staff of, etc., 612. *See also* Hospital, Kitchener
Hospital for Indians in France, the Lahore, 264—The Meerut, 264—Organization of, 265
Hospital for Indians, the Lady Hardinge, Brockenhurst, 438—Opening of, 438
Hospital for Indian Troops, the Lady Hardinge, Bombay, 987
Hospital, Johns Hopkins. *See* Johns Hopkins
Hospital, the Jute, 694
Hospital, King George, 740, 866, 909, 947, 985, 1055, 1059, 1092—Note on the honorary visiting and resident staff, 985, 1055, 1092—Parliamentary question on, 1059
Hospital, Kitchener Indian (Brighton), 612—Establishment of, 612—Staff of, etc., 612. *See also* Hospital for Indians
Hospital, Lady Hardinge. *See* Hospital for Indians
Hospital, the Lahore (in France), note on, 264
Hospital, Lebanon, for Mental Diseases, 174
Hospital, Liverpool Merchants', 225, 354
Hospital, the London, 781—R.A.M.C. orderlies at, 781
Hospital, McGill General, mobilization of, 311
Hospital, Mallassise Civilian Infectious, 567
Hospital, Manchester Royal Eye, annual meeting, 268
Hospital, Manchester, St. Mary's, annual meeting, 525
Hospital, the Meerut (in France), note on, 264
Hospital for Nervous Disorders, British, 81
Hospital, military open air. *See* Hospital, 1st Eastern General
Hospital, Red Cross, at Worthing, 179—At Dublin Castle, 182, 268, 445—Canadian, in France, 640, 739—At Bray, 1100

Hospital Reports, 289, 633, 802, 929
Bromley Cottage Hospital, Kent.—Rupture of intestine and laceration of mesentery, operation, recovery (from notes by H. J. Ilott), 289—Large omental cyst in a child of 2 years and 10 months: operation: recovery (Herbert J. Ilott), 929
Royal Northern Sea-Bathing Infirmary, Scarborough—Case of tetanus with long incubation (Robert Cuff), 633
Southampton Isolation Hospital.—Mental disturbance following asphyxia (Oscar Holden), 802

Hospital residents, dearth of, 274, 360
Hospital residents in military hospitals at home, 1055, 1092. *See also* Hospital, King George
Hospital residents and school medical officers and the need of the army for more medical men, 611
Hospital, Rotunda, report (R. E. Tottenham and E. C. Crichton), 1004—Pathological report (Dr. Rowlette), 1004
Hospital, Royal Alfred (Sydney), alcohol in, 1065
Hospital, Royal Dental, London, *Annual Reports for 1913*, rev., 471—Annual report, 526
Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women), 396, 662, 831, 952—Meeting at Sunderland House to promote the extension of, 396—Appointments, 662—Scholarships, 662—Extension fund, 662—Donation from Queen Mary, 831, 952
Hospital, Royal Naval, Haslar, Gosport, 86—Notes of wounded under treatment (Surgeon-General A. Gascoigne Wildey), 86—Rifle bullet wounds, 86—Shrapnel bullet wounds, 87—Wounds by fragments of shells or mines, 88—Burns, 88—Amaurosis, aphasia, 88—Arterio-venous wounds, 88
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, 143, 857—In peace and war, the Rede lecture (Norman Moore), 857—Roll of honour, 143
Hospital, St. George's, *History of*, rev., 1086
Hospital, St. Thomas's, *Reports, New Series*, vol. xli, rev., 117
Hospital Saturday Fund. *See* Fund
Hospital, Scottish National Red Cross, 823
Hospital ships attacked (parliamentary question), 261
Hospital ship, work of, 949
Hospital, Sir Patrick Dun's, Dublin, 354—And Trinity College, 825
Hospital at Southall (V.A.D.), 38
Hospital, Southampton Isolation, mental disturbance following asphyxia (Oscar Holden), 802
Hospital system (Professor Lindsay), 488
Hospital, Tainau, English Presbyterian Mission, Formosa, medical report, 404
Hospital for Throat Diseases, Golden Square, *Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 599
Hospital for Women, South London, annual meeting, 1031
Hospital train, Princess Christian, 653
Hospital, typhoid, for Serbia, 615
Hospital, Ulster Volunteer, 136, 949
Hospital, University College, 73, 658—*Transactions* of Research Department, 73—Annual meeting, 658
Hospital, Worthing Red Cross, 179
Hospitals and the evacuation of the wounded, 1095
Hospitals, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Hospitals, Brighton Military, 179. *See also* Hospital, 2nd Eastern General
Hospitals of Canada, note on, 357. *See also* Canada
Hospitals, dearth of residents in. *See* Hospital residents
Hospitals for French lines of communication, 89
Hospitals, advanced operating (leading article), 169
Hospitals, French, notes from, 224—Suture of the femoral artery for secondary haemorrhage (Dr. Gubb and Dr. Duvernay), 224—Resection of the middle third of the femoral artery for secondary haemorrhage (Dr. Gubb and Dr. Duvernay), 224—Tetanus, death after an unusually long period of incubation (Dr. Duvernay), 224
Hospitals and museums, protection of, 1024, 1062, 1094
Hospitals near the front, need of in Germany, 1062
Hospitals, new general, best places for, 1099
Hospitals, racecourse (parliamentary question), 437
Hospitals of Rouen, 1020
Hospitals, small, for soldiers, 379
Hospitals, Territorial, surgical equipment of, 520
Hospitals, voluntary (in France), 392
Hospitals, voluntary, maintenance of wounded in, 135, 443, 653—War Office contribution to (parliamentary question), 480
Hospitals, women's military, 269
Hour-glass stomach, organic (Reginald Morton), 724
House-fly. *See* Fly
House refuse (parliamentary question), 1061
Housing and Town Planning Act (parliamentary question), 518
HOUSTON, A. C.: Tenth research report on London water, 477
HOUSTON, Thomas: Bacteriological diagnosis, 252
HOWE, James Sullivan, death of, 142
HOWITT, H. O.: Oxygen injections in tetanus, 910—Hypodermic injections of oxygen gas in therapeutics, 973
HOYLE, James C.: Cat-like pupils in man, 531
HRDLICKA, Ales: Early human remains in America, 609
HUDSON, A. C.: Sympathetic ophthalmitis treated by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, 1045
HUGHES, Basil: The cause of appendicitis, 925
Human remains in America, early, 609
HUME, Lieutenant G. M., killed in action, 1099
HUMPHREY, John (editor): *The Pharmaceutical Pocket Book*, rev., 896
HUNTER, Captain Howard Tomlin, killed in action, 866
HUNTER, William, and his work in midwifery (Henry Russell Andrews), 277

HUNTER, W.: *Historical Account of Charing Cross Hospital and Medical School (University of London). Original Plans and Statutes, Rise and Progress, Founded 1818*, rev., 972
HURRY, J. B.: *The Vicious Circles of Neurasthenia and Their Treatment*, rev., 552
HUSBAND, Major James Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal conferred upon, 76
Hut encampments, medical examination rooms in (parliamentary question), 517
HUTT, C. W.: School medical service work and the British army, 766
Hydrogen peroxide as a water purifier, 876
Hygiene, antenatal (leading article), 512
Hygiene, military. *See* Military
Hygroma, cystic (A. E. Ellis), 377
Hypernephroma, bilateral, with secondary thrombosis of the inferior vena cava and terminal uraemia (F. Parkes Weber), 421
Hypernephroma, multiple pulsating tumours secondary to (Frederick Taylor), 421
Hypnal, chemical constitution of, 75
Hypodermic medication, book on, 992
Hypoderma—the warble fly. *See* Fly
Hypothyroidism (Robert Armstrong-Jones), 801
HYSLOP, Theodore B.: Anger, 934
Hystero epilepsy passing into insanity (C. D. Muspratt), 1003

I.

Ichthyol and derivatives, chemical constitution of, 75
Ichthyol and glycerine for septic wounds (C. W. Duggan), 1084
Idiocy, amaurotic family (Dr. Cockayne and Dr. Attlee), 291
Idioglossia, with an account of a case (W. B. Drummond), 670
ILES, Lieutenant Charles Cochrane, dies of wounds, 45
Illegible prescriptions. *See* Prescriptions
ILOTT, H. J.: Rupture of intestine and laceration of mesentery, operation, recovery, 289—Large omental cyst in a child of 2 years and 10 months, operation, recovery, 929
Immature Spirits Bill. *See* Bill
Immunity reactions, the biochemistry of (Carl H. Browning), 239
Imperial Indian Relief Fund. *See* Fund
Imperial reciprocity, 226
Incendiary bombs. *See* Bombs
Income tax, 100, 144, 173, 188, 492, 510, 580, 748, 832, 876, 916—In war time, 173—Officers', 492, 510—Petrol duty, 876
Incurables, Royal Society for Home Relief to, annual meeting, 741
Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army. Authors and Subjects, 1017

INDIA:
Association of Medical Women in, annual meeting, 361
Care of the Health in (Lieutenant-Colonel R. H. Elliot), 361
Civil assistant surgeons in the Punjab, 868
Civil surgeons' offices in Bengal, 949
Compulsory vaccination in (parliamentary question), 820
Director-General I.M.S. (Indian Volunteer Officers' Decoration conferred upon), 949
Gift to a hospital, 658
Hospitals for Indian troops, 987
Imperial Indian Relief Fund, 987
Indian Red Cross and the North West Frontier, 987
King Edward VII Sanatorium, Bhowali, 658
Lady Hardinge War Hospital at Bombay, 987
Lady Minto's Nursing Association, 1025
Nagpur medical school, 950
Ophthalmology, proposed post-graduate school of in India, 783
Sanitary policy, Government memorandum on, 100
Sanitation in, 92, 446, 869
Sick and wounded soldiers 653
Tuberculosis in Calcutta, 1026
Veterinary exhibition, 658
Women's medical service for, 610
Work of a hospital ship, 949

Indian Expeditionary Force, 55, 181, 225—Rates of pay, 55—Sir Ronald Ross appointed consulting physician in tropical diseases to, 181—Appointments, 225. *See also* Army, Indian
Indian Medical Service, strength of, 20—History of, rev., 211—Parliamentary questions on, 307, 566, 777, 1093—Baronetcies in, 480—"Unemployed pay," 777. *See also* Army, Indian
Indian Relief Fund. *See* Fund
Indiscreet court physician (Fritze), 817
Industrial hygiene department, to be established in city of New York, 631
Industrial poisoning, notification of, 126—Home Office memorandum, 126, 188
Industrial Research, Council on, 903
Industrial training, review of books on, 422
Inebriates Acts, report of inspector of certified institutions licensed under, 788. *See also* Acts
Infant care in Salford, 1064
Infant mortality (parliamentary question), 942, 1061
Infant Mortality and Welfare of Infancy Association. *See* Association
Infantile paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Infants and children under school life, recipes for (Florence Petty), 579
Infants, hernia in. *See* Hernia
Infants, proprietary foods for. *See* Proprietary
Infants' welfare and physical education, 385
Infection from clothes in enteric fever and other communicable diseases (J. Augustus Lea), 595
Infection of pleural cavity from peritoneum (Thomas Lovett), 632
Infectious disease, periodicity in, 652
Infectious disease, prevalence of in Nova Scotia, 91
Infectious diseases amongst the French civil population, 392
Infectious diseases among school children, annual report of medical branch of Sydney Education Department, 1065
Infirmary, Aberdeen Royal, report, 356
Infirmary, County Clare, fees for operations in, 315
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal, 47, 90, 181, 373, 488, 741, 867—Annual report of managers, 90, 181—Nurses on war service, 867—Professor Wyllie's retirement, 47—Radium treatment at, during the year 1914 (Dawson Turner), 373—Raid beds, 488
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal, report, 356
Infirmary, Leicester Royal, 187, 657—New pathological and clinical laboratory to be built, 187—Annual report, 657
Infirmary, Longford County, proposed dismissal of a surgeon, 182, 315, 488
Infirmary, Manchester Royal, annual meeting, 355
Infirmary, Royal Sea-bathing, Scarborough: Case of tetanus with long incubation (Robert Cuff), 633
Infirmary, Sheffield Royal, 41—Cases treated in the military wards, 41
Infirmary in Ulster, medical work in, in the early seventies (George St. George), 69
INGRAM, Temporary Lieutenant W. W., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
INMAN, W. S. (and R. H. ELLIOT): Serious injury to an eye from a bursting golf ball, 501
Inoculation, antityphoid: Stated by Lord Haldane not to be compulsory, 143—Antivivisectionists and, 171, 185, 217, 259, 385—Statistics (Colonel Sir William Leishman), 264—In the new armies, 89, 295—Parliamentary debate and questions on, 305, 306, 349, 387, 437, 480, 518, 565, 778, 819, 860, 905, 1061—In the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 312—In France, 312—(E. E. Glynn), 355—British Science Guild issues a resolution, 385—(Lieutenant J. R. Garrod), 396—(Major P. S. Lelean), 426—A further plea for enteric inoculation with mixed vaccines (Aldo Castellani), 445—Diagnosis of typhoid fever among the inoculated (German experiences, Kellermann), 442—Proposal to make it compulsory in the Italian army and navy, 451—War Office table, showing distribution of cases of typhoid, 485—(Aldo Castellani), 758—Note on, 773—In Holland, 816—With Besredka's living sensitized virus, 856—Of troops, hints on (Lieutenant C. Jerome Mercier), 865—In the German army, 901—Statistics (Major Greenwood and G. Udney Yule), 1016—Leave after (parliamentary question), 1019. *See also* Antityphoid
Inoculation against disease (parliamentary question), 480—An insinuation, 480—A protest, 480
Inoculation against tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Insane, Government hospital for, Washington Bulletin No. 5: Work as mind cure, 606
Insane soldiers. *See* Soldiers
Insane in the United States, report on (Joseph A. Hill), 672
Insanity, prevention of (parliamentary question), 436
Insanity and war, 397
Insect pests (parliamentary question), 775
Insects and war (A. E. Shipley): The warble-fly—*Hypoderma*, 68—The mosquito, 105, 284, 330, 589, 797—The carrier of yellow fever, 921—Review of the book, 680. *See also* Lice
Institution, Liverpool Medical, 225, 251, 355, 469, 487—Annual meeting, 225—Election of officers, 225—F. H. Barendt: Pityriasis rubra, 251—A. Stookes: Electro-cautery for intrauterine work, 251—Dr. Macalister: Inco ordination of function in relation to disease, 251—E. E. Glynn: Antityphoid inoculation, 355; Prophylactic use of typhoid and other vaccines, 469—Richard Caton: Roman medical and surgical instruments, 487
Insurance Agency, The Medical, 600, 1059—And military service, 1059
Insurance estimates, 682, 748

Insurance, National:
Approved societies and medical certifiers (Irish Land and Labour Society), 1100
Approved societies and sickness benefit (Rathdrum guardians and), 657
Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 858
Diary and Year Book, 807
Estimates, 680, 688, 748—Joint Committee, 681—Benefits, etc., 681—Special grants, 681—Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Board, 682—Insurance funds (national), 682—Leading article on, 688
Friendly societies, annual report of the Chief Registrar, 686
Health lectures, 173
Lancashire Insurance Committee and early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 782—And the consumption problem from the layman's point of view, 824
LEADING ARTICLES, 431, 688 935
Insurance estimates (1915-16), 688
Medical certification under the Act in Ireland, 431
Muddle of the registers, 935
Manchester and (J. E. Lilley), 868
Medical certification under the Act in Ireland (leading article), 431—Correspondence on, 531—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland and, 991
Medico-Political Union, proposal to form a Glasgow branch, 748
Metropolitan Water Board and its scheme for its employees, 318
Middlesex Insurance Committee issues a *Diary and Year Book*, 807
Muddle of the registers, 935
Panel doctor's drugs (Hewlett and Son *v.* Jamieson), 915
Panel practitioners, the surcharging of, 913, 952, 989
Review of books on, 339
Salford Insurance Committee and disabled soldiers, 47
Sanatorium accommodation in Dublin, 1100
Sanatoriums, etc., approved under the Act, revised list issued by the Local Government Board, 451
Sickness claims under the National Insurance Act, report of Departmental Committee, 25
Soldiers, disabled, Salford Insurance Committee and, 47
State Medical Service Association, annual report, 686
Surcharging of panel practitioners. *See* Panel
Tuberculosis, domiciliary treatment of at Louth, 136
Tuberculosis, early diagnosis of (Lancashire), 782
Tuberculosis treatment in Lancashire, 1101

Intelligent Teutons, 624
International amenities in the medical profession, 433, 552, 601—Opinion of some English publishers, 552—Scandinavian views, 601
Intestinal obstruction, acute, caused by a dermoid cyst of ovary (G. E. Hicks), 115
Intestinal obstruction, unusual case of (W. S. Haughton), 250
Intestinal stasis (A. Blayney), 114
Intestinal stasis, chronic, associated with Lane's ileal kink and hypothyroidism (Clifford Mayer), 845
Intestinal stasis, review of books on, 765
Intestine, rupture of, and laceration of mesentery, operation, recovery (notes by H. J. Ilott), 289—Correspondence on, 449
Intestine, two parallel and closely united segments of (Mr. Deanesly), 891
Intoxicants, consumption of (parliamentary question), 517. *See also* Rum rations
Intoxicants at Westminster (parliamentary question), 734
Intraspinal surgery, technique of analgesia in (William Wilson), 1083
Invalid Children's Aid Association. *See* Association
Invalid military prisoners in Germany (parliamentary question), 437. *See also* Prisoners
Iodalbin, chemical constitution of, 75
Iodex, chemical constitution of, 75
Iodide and creosote in pneumonia, 870, 992
Iodine, danger of tincture of as a first-aid dressing (W. Herzog), 441
Iodine and its preparations, price of, 513
Iodine tincture, excessive reaction following the use of (William J. Rutherfurd), 846
Iodine tincture, sterilization of the skin with (J. Lionel Stretton), 886
Iodipin, chemical constitution of, 75
Iodival, chemical constitution of, 75
Iothion, chemical constitution of, 120

Ireland, Special Correspondence:
Abuses of the Medical Charities Act, 911
Approved societies and medical certifiers (Irish Land and Labour Society), 1100
Approved societies and sickness benefit (Rathdrum guardians and), 657

Ireland, Special Correspondence *(continued)*
BELFAST:
Hospital systems (Professor Lindsay), 488
Literary Society, Sir John Byers elected president, 488
Roll of honour of Queen's University, 356
Royal Victoria Hospital, 616
Ulster Medical Society, 572, 615, 782, 988—Sessional meeting, 615—Annual meeting, 988—Election of officers, 988
Ulster Volunteer Force Hospital, 949
Viceregal visit to, 949
Volunteer hospital for wounded sailors and soldiers, 136

Board of guardians exceed their powers. *See* Dromore, West
Carrick-on-Suir guardians and their doctors, 657
Cerebro-spinal meningitis at Curragh Camp, 397
Chemistry of proteins, 136
Cork County Sanatorium, report, 616
Coroners and medical witnesses, 911
County Clare Infirmary, fees for operations in, 315
Death-rate in (parliamentary question), 906
Dromore, West, guardians exceed their powers, 573

DUBLIN:
Children's Hospital, Temple Street, 397
City of Dublin Nursing Institution, annual meeting, 1064
Dublin Castle, Red Cross Hospital, 182, 268, 405, 573
Lectureship in ophthalmology in, 356
Officers' substitutes in North Dublin Union, 356
Registration of wounded, 573
Sanatorium accommodation in, 1100
Trinity College and Dun's Hospital, 825
Tuberculosis treatment in the Royal Irish Constabulary, 356

Dunfanaghy board of guardians and enforcing the Vaccination Act, 657
Fees for operations in county infirmaries (County Clare) 315
Forster Green Hospital for Consumption, 269
Hospital system (Professor Lindsay), 488
Irish emigration, 1065
Irish Medical Association, 1100
Irish nurses and the war, 1064
Irish Tuberculosis Medical Officers' Association and the treatment of tuberculosis, 1024
Longford County Infirmary surgeon dismissed, 182, 315, 397, 488
Lunacy, increase in, 397
Montgomery lectureship in ophthalmology, 1024
National University, first honorary degrees of, 740
Poor Law appointments, illegal conditions of (Castlebar Union), 1100
Poor Law medical officers, absent, substitutes for, 911
Rathdrum guardians and approved societies and sickness benefit, 657
Red Cross hospital at Bray, 1100
Royal Irish Constabulary, treatment of tuberculosis in, 356
Students strike at the College of Surgeons, 1065
Substitutes for absent Poor Law medical officers, 911
Trinity College and Dun's Hospital, 825
Tuberculosis, domiciliary treatment of (Louth), 136
Tuberculosis, experience of in Ireland (Cork County Sanatorium), 616
Tuberculosis, treatment of, 1024
Ulster Medical Society, gift to by Sir William Whitla, 572—Eighth meeting of session, 615—Reception, 782—Annual meeting, 988—Election of officers, 988
Ulster Volunteer Force Hospital, 949
Vaccination Act, enforcing (Dunfanaghy board of guardians and), 657
Vaccination in (parliamentary question), 906
Viceregal visit to Belfast, 949

Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association. *See* Association
IRVINE, A. G. C., announces the dissolution of the Birmingham Medical Assistance Committee, 1012
IRVINE, John, appointed J.P. for Perthshire, 1104
IRVINE, John A.: Treatment of rigid os uteri, 1002
IRWIN, S. T.: Breast with an adenoma and multiple cysts, 252—Acute appendicular obstruction, the third day in acute diseases of the appendix, 581
Isoform, chemical constitution of, 120
Isopral, chemical constitution of, 120
"Isotopes," 563
Italy, proposal to make antityphoid inoculation compulsory in the army and navy, 451—New law regulating sale of alcohol, 535
Itch, treatment of, 876, 1032

J.

JACOB, Henry W.: "Unconscious painful ideas," 232
JACOBI, Eduard, death of, 954
JACOBS, Professor, on Belgium, 262, 388
JACQUET, Lucien, obituary notice of, 98—"Bio-kinesis," 266
JAMES, W. M.: *The Study of Entamoebae of Man in the Panama Canal Zone*, rev., 1048
JAMIESON, W. Allan: Pediculosis corporis, petroleum as an habitual laxative, 445
Japanese Red Cross in Paris, 695
Japanese Red Cross Society dispatches a unit to assist British Red Cross Society, 143
JAUBERT, Dr.: *La pratique héliothérapique*, 1014
Jaundice (?), toxaemic (Sydney Owen), 724
Jaundice, new type of toxic, among aeroplane workers (W. H. Willcox, B. H. Spilsbury, and T. M. Legge), 469
JAUREGG, Wagner V., awarded a prize of £250 by the Austrian Academy of Sciences for his researches on goitre, 275
Java, appendicitis in, 732
JEFFERSON, J. C (and O. H. BLACKLAY): Surgical work at the Military Hospital, Cairo, 1000
JESSOP, Lieutenant-Colonel J. W., killed in action, 1063
JESSOP, Walter H. H.: Gunshot wounds of the head, 334—Eye injuries in warfare, 894
JOHN, Dr.: Transposition of viscera, 1005
Johns Hopkins Hospital, opening of the James Buchanan Brady Urological Institute, 986
JOHNS, W. Taylor, death of, 142
JOHNSON, Hubert E.: The supply of medical men, 951, 1067
JOHNSTON, J. E. L.: Yellow fever, 870
JOHNSTON, L. Campbell: Wines and wines, 661
JOHNSTON, Robert B.: A case of concealed accidental haemorrhage, spontaneous delivery, recovery, 1082
JOHNSTON, Colonel William, obituary notice of, 54
JOHNSTONE, R. J.: Abdominal pregnancy, 252—Tumour of transverse colon, 252—Fibroid of uterus, 252—Caesarean section, 469
JONES, B.: Precautions against incendiary bombs, 992
JONES, D. H.: Oxygen injections on tetanus, 610, 910—Hypodermic injections of oxygen gas in therapeutics, 973
JONES, Charles O.: The action of calcium salts, 462
JONES, George: Popular Freudism, 232
JONES, H. E.: *Our City Slums: The Experiences of a Medical Practitioner*, rev., 895
JONES, H. Lewis, death of, 664—Obituary notice of, 700
JONES, Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert: Doctors and military service, 1055
JONES, Macnaughton. *See* Macnaughton-Jones
JONES, Robert: On the mechanical treatment of compound and suppurating fractures occurring at the seat of war, 101
JONES, R. Fleming, appointed head of the Wounded Allies' Relief Committee's typhus hospital at Kragujevatz, 824
JONES, R. Thomas, appointed High Sheriff for the County of Merioneth, 465
JONES, Seymour: Foreign body impacted at the bifurcation of the trachea extracted by aid of the bronchoscope, 800
JORDAN, Alfred C.: Fluorescent screen demonstration, 597—The epidiascope, 597
JORDAN, J. Furneaux: Alcohol and the war, 95
JORDAN, Sister Louisa, death of, 524
Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service, 219, 222
Journals, resuscitated, 609, 664, 793, 915
JUPP, George: Family with congenital deformity of fingers, 15
Junior medical students. *See* Medical

K.

KAMINER, S.: Health of the German volunteer, 614
Kansas Senate passes a bill forbidding the payment by surgeons of commissions to medical men who advise patients to go to them for operations, 633
KASSEL, Karl: *Geschichte der Nasenheilkunde von ihren Anfängen bis zum 18 Jahrhundert*, rev., 552
Katayama nosophora (G. C. Robson), 203
KATO, Toyojiro (and J. BARCROFT): Metabolism of muscle, 420
KAUFFMANN, Major: Medical cases at the 1st Southern General Hospital, 334
KAUFMANN, Fr., and mutilation myths, 33
KEEN, W. W.: *Animal Experimentation and Medical Progress*, rev., 1085
KEITH, John R.: Vaso-dilators in the treatment of hysterical aphonia, 847
KELLERMANN: Diagnosis of typhoid fever among the inoculated, 442
KELLY, Captain C., Military Cross conferred upon, 391
KELSON, W. H.: Laryngeal obstruction, 335
KELYNACK, T. N. (editor): *Human Derelicts: Medico-Sociological Studies for Teachers of Religion and Social Workers*, rev., 337—*The Year Book of Open-air Schools and Sanatoria*, rev., 634
KEMPSTER, Christopher: Treatment of trichosis by means of x rays, 332—Treatment of malignant disease of the skin, 528, 660
KENNEDY, D.: Portion of the resected intestine, showing congenital absence of caecum and appendix with atrophied ascending colon, 114—Urethral calculus removed from bladder, 114—Prostatic calculi, 114—Abnormal caecum, 251—Myeloma, 1046—Arthroplasty of the elbow, 1046
KENNEDY, R.: Restoration of paralysed muscles by means of nerve anastomosis, 547
KENNY, J. B.: Abuses of the Medical Charities Act, 911
KENT, A. F. S.: Mechanism of the cardiac valves, 547
KEOGH, Sir Alfred: Tetanus mortality, 45—Need of the army for more medical men, 488
KER, Lieutenant-Colonel Malcolm Albert, obituary notice of, 534
KERLEY, C. G.: *The Practice of Pediatrics*, rev., 806
KERN, B. von: *Die Willensfreiheit*, rev., 337
KERSHAW, G. B.: *Sewage Purification and Disposal*, rev., 634
KEY, John Piercy Trevor, conviction of under the Medical Acts, 186
KEYWORTH, Captain: *Easy French for Our Men Abroad and How to Pronounce It*, 320—*Easy German for Our Men Abroad and How to Pronounce It*, 320—(And Colonel Alexander MASTERS): *Easy Hindustani for Our Men Abroad, and How to Pronounce It*, 320—*Easy Italian and How to Pronounce It*, 536
Kharsine, chemical constitution of, 120
KIDD, Leonard J.: Urticaria, 832
Kidney, adeno carcinoma of (T. T. O'Farrell), 1004
Kidney, compensatory hypertrophy of (W. G. Harvey), 893
Kidney, congenital cystic (E. J. McWeeney), 1005
Kidney, experimental effect of the colon bacillus on (Irvin S. Koll), 375
Kidney, rupture of the left, 1022
Kidney with pyonephrosis (T. S. G. Holmes), 252
Kidney and ureter showing calculous pyelitis, with stone in ureter (Mr. Deanesly), 891
Kidneys with large stones, radiographs of both (Dr. Hooton), 291
KILLOH, G. B. (and C. R. MARSHALL): The bactericidal action of collosols of silver and mercury, 102
KING, A. F. Africanus, death of, 403
KING, Barty: Recurring local broncho-pneumonia in children, 597—*Scheme for dealing with tuberculous persons in the County of London*, 977
KING, Dr.: Increase of trachoma in Cuba, 609
King Edward Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
King George Hospital. *See* Hospital
KING, Colonel W. G.: Sanitation in India, 92, 446
KINGSCOTT, P. C. R. (and R. S. G. KNIGHT): *Methods of Quantitative Analysis*, rev., 635
KINLOCH, J. Parlane: An investigation of the best methods of destroying lice and other body vermin, 1038
KIRK, T. S.: Fat embolism following fracture of the femur, 252
KIRKPATRICK, Dr.: Nursing ethics, 302
KIRKPATRICK, T. P. C.: The failure of the Vaccination Acts, 251—Lupus pernio, 420
KIRKWOOD, W. L.: Haematuria complicating pregnancy, 765
KIRSCHNER: His views on British bullets, 1023
KITASATO, S., resigns his post at the Imperial Japanese Institute for the Study of Infectious Diseases and starts a new institute of his own, 502
Kitchener Indian Hospital. *See* Hospital
KLAUSSNER: Health of the Bavarian army, 442
KNAFF-SENG: Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1062
Knee joint, extraction of a shrapnel bullet from, through a vertical incision (William Robinson), 417
KNIGHT, R. S. G. (and P. C. R. KINGSCOTT), *Methods of Quantitative Analysis*, rev., 635
KNOBLAUCH, W. von (and C. A. THIMM): *German Technical Words and Phrases: An English-German and German-English Dictionary*, rev., 505
KNOCKER, Douglas (and His Honour Judge RUEGG, editors): *Butterworth's Workmen's Compensation Cases*, rev., 293
KNOX, Gordon D.: *Engineering*, rev., 1049
KOLL, Irvin S.: The experimental effect of the colon bacillus on the kidney, 375
KOUWER (and others): Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348
KRAUSS, Hans: Court physicians of the Royal House of Hohenzollern, 817
Kresamine, chemical constitution of, 120
KRÖNIG: On wounds in the German Army, 1052

KROPOTKIN, P. A.: *Mutual Aid: A Factor of Evolution*, rev., 804
KRUSE, W.: Etiology of a common cold, 32
Kuala Lumpur, annual report of research institute at, 655
KYLE, D. Braden: *A Textbook of Diseases of the Nose and Throat*, rev., 599

L.

Labour, new developments in the management of (H. J. F. Simson), 892
Labrador, form of neuritis common in (Dr. Little), 500
La Caducée, a journal devoted to French military surgery, 580
Lacrymal concretions (G. Maxted), 846
Lactophenin, chemical constitution of, 120
Lady Minto's Nursing Association. *See* Association
LAIDLAW, P. P.: Some simple anaërobic methods, 497
LAKIN, C. E. (and Edward C. HORT and T. H. C. BENIANS): Epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, the place of the meningococcus in its etiology, 541, 715
LAMARCK, J. B.: *Zoological Philosophy*, rev., 252
LAMPORT, Ethel Frances, obituary notice of, 187
Lancashire, early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 782—Consumption problem from the layman's point of view, 824—East Lancashire Branch of the Red Cross Society, 824—Midwives Act Committee, report, 611—Treatment of tuberculosis in, 1101
Landry's disease (Professor Lindsay), 929
LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot: *The Operative Treatment of Chronic Intestinal Stasis*, rev., 766
LANG, Lieutenant Eric Christison: Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 523
LANGLET, Dr., of Rheims, awarded the Audiffred Prize by the Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, 630—Receives the order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus from the King of Italy, 955
LANGMAID, Samuel W., death of, 954
LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray: The Lister Institute and the Medical Research Committee, 226
Lanolin-wax cresol paste, 472
LANSDOWNE, Marquess of, elected Chairman of the British Red Cross Society, 909
Lantern, simplified Edridge-Green, 73
Largin, chemical constitution of, 120
LARKING, Arthur E.: The surcharging of panel practitioners, 952
LARREY's experience of frost bite, 265—At Waterloo, 1056
Laryngeal diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria
Laryngeal obstruction following acquired specific disease (W. H. Kelson), 335
Laryngeal sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma
Larynx, pachydermia of (Jobson Horne), 335
LASHER, George W., death of, 142
Laudanum, sale of, 100
LAURIE, Jessie M.: *War Cookery Book for the Sick and Wounded*, rev., 104
Lauriston Home for Maternity Rescue Work, report, 523
LAUWEN, Dr., reports that the typhus epidemic in Serbia is declining, 909
LAWRANCE, Frederick, obituary notice of, 954
LAZENBY, J. M.: The supply of medical men, 950
LEA, C. Edgar: Prognosis in heart disease, 1036
LEA, J. Augustus: Infection from clothes in enteric fever and other communicable diseases, 595
LEACH, Abraham, estate of, 914
Lead poisoning, review of books on, 679
Lead workers and military training (Frank Shufflebotham), 16, 672

Leading Articles, 29, 77, 123, 168, 214, 257, 299, 343, 381, 431, 475, 511, 559, 605, 650, 687, 727, 770, 812, 853, 898, 935, 977, 1013, 1054, 1089
Absent colleagues, 124
Absinthe in France, prohibition of, 344
Action of mineral substances on living protoplasm, 650
Advanced operating hospitals, 169
Air raids, 78
Ante-natal hygiene, 512
Antiseptics in war, 432
Association's usual business, 300
Cholera and the Dardanelles, 813 898
Civil practitioners and war needs, 29
Colour blindness, the problem of, 79
Determination of sex, 606
Drink question, 687
Enteric fever in the army, investigation of, 343
"Flushing-out the system," 170
General pathology of wound infections in the present war, 727, 812
German War Book, 257
Gunshot wounds of the nerves, treatment of, 853
Healing powers of sunlight, 936

Leading Articles (*continued*)
INSURANCE ACT:
Estimates (1915-16), 688
Medical certificates under the Act in Ireland, 431
Muddle of the registers, 935

Margarine, 855
Medical certification under the Insurance Act in Ireland, 431
Medical history of the war, 770
Medical needs of the army, 511, 561, 853. *See also* War emergency
Medical organization for war emergencies, 299
Medical students and the war, 977
Mental Treatment Bill, 771
Military surgery, early operation in, 1089
Mission of Germany, 30
Mobilization of the profession, 1054
Muddle of the registers, 935
Munition factories, 729
Nursing emergency, 771
Opium Convention, International, 344
Parenchymatous syphilis, 215
Partnership difficulties and the war, 1013
Pioneer of modern science, 651
Place in the sun, 1014
Prisoners in concentration camps, 123
Problem of the hobbledehoy, 476
Proprietary foods for infants, 77
Psychological effect of war, 475
Radium therapy, 381
Scarcity of some drugs and the war, 559
Scavenging, 1054
Scientific treatment of metabolic disorders, 728
Self-mutilation by soldiers, 899
Sex, determination of, 606
Synthetic drugs in Great Britain, 257
Synthetic medicinal chemicals, 168
"Terrorismus," 257
Therapeutic value of atmospheric air, 381
Tuberculosis problem on paper, 977
Tuberculosis spread by dust, 605
"War Babies," 1090

WAR:
Antiseptics in war, 432
Cholera and the Dardanelles, 813
Civil practitioners and war needs, 29
Drugs, scarcity of some and the war, 559
Early operation in military surgery, 1089
Enteric fever in the army, investigation of, 343
German War Book, 257
Gunshot wounds of the nerves, treatment of, 853
Medical history of the war, 770
Medical needs of the army, 511, 561, 853, 1054. *See also* War emergency
Medical organization for war emergencies, 299
Medical students and the war, 977
Mission of Germany, 30
Mobilization of the profession, 1054
Munition factories, 729
Nursing emergency, 771
Prisoners in concentration camps, 123
Psychological effect of war, 475
"Terrorismus," 257
"War Babies," 1090
War and partnership difficulties 1013
War emergency, 511, 561, 853, 1054. *See also* Medical needs of the army
Weather forecasts and German raids 216
Wound infections, general pathology of, 727, 812

Waste and overeating, 214
Weather forecasts and German raids, 216
Work as mind cure, 603
Wound infections in the present war, treatment of, 727, 812

Lebanon Hospital. *See* Hospital
LECLERCQ, J.: Asphyxiating gases, 1097
Lecture, the Bradshaw: Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, with remarks on the etiology of chronic pancreatitis (Sir Frederic Eve), 7
Lecture, the Galton: Eugenics and war (J. Arthur Thomson), 345
Lecture, the Harveian: Modern method in rhino-laryngology (Sir St Clair Thomson), 550
Lectures, the Chadwick: War and disease (F. M. Sandwith), 213—Chadwick medals awarded, 213
Lectures, the Croonian: On trypanosomes causing disease in man and domestic animals in Central Africa (Sir David Bruce), 1073
Lectures on military hygiene, 303
Lectures, the Morison, 314, 524, 572, 616—(W. H. B. Stoddart), 524, 572, 616
Lectures, the Oliver-Sharpey: A comparison between some physiological and pathological conditions (Joseph Barcroft), 713, 760
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 465
Leeches, supply of, 260
Leeds University. *See* University
LE FEUVRE, W. P.: Herpes and varicella, 15
LEFROY, H. M., and his remedy for killing lice, 276, 317—*Measures for Avoidance and Extermination of Flies, Mosquitos, Lice, and other Vermin*, rev., 1006

Leg, severe injury to, from a trench bomb, 1022
Legal responsibility for crime. *See* Crime
LEGGE, Lieutenant Angus Forsyth, killed in action, 395, 443
LEGGE, T. M. (and others): An outbreak of toxic jaundice of a new type among aeroplane workers, 469
Legion of Honour conferred, 45, 225
LEIPER, R. T. (and Surgeon E. L. ATKINSON): Observations on the spread of Asiatic schistosomiasis, 201
LEISHMAN, Colonel Sir William: Statistics of antityphoid inoculation, 264—C.B. conferred upon, 394—Memorandum on the treatment of the bacterial infections of projectile wounds, 735—Appreciation of Lieutenant-Colonel William Sandilands Harrison, 747
Leith, medical charities in, 444
LEJARS, Félix: *Urgent Surgery*, rev., 72
LELEAN, Major P. S.: Military hygiene and the efficiency of the soldier, 380, 426, 472, 507, 553—*Sanitation in War*, 1013; rev., 1047
Lenicet, chemical constitution of, 120
Lenigallol, chemical constitution of, 120
Lenses, the distortion caused by, 1052
LENTAIGNE, Sir John, obituary notice of, 702
Leper colony, Minnesota State Legislature asked to set aside land for, 628
Leprosy of the tuberculated form (C. M. O'Brien), 1046
LESLIE, James, obituary notice of, 142
LESLIE, R. Murray: Cardiac cases, 597—Paroxysmal tachycardia, 597—Angina pectoris, 597
LETT, Hugh (and J. H. MORRIS-JONES): Surgical experiences at the Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, France, 285—Mortality of appendicitis, 1067
Leube's beef solution, 144
Leukaemia, acute (A. J. Hall), 803
Leukaemia, benzol therapy in (T. Gillman Moorhead), 410
Leukaemia, long quiescence of (F. Parkes Weber), 803
Leukaemia, lymphocytic (W. E. Levinson), 113
Levenshulme scheme for the doctor's holiday, 915
LEVINSON, W. E.: Lymphocytic leukaemia, 113
LEWIS, T. (and M. A. ROTHSCHILD): Excitatory processes in the ventricles, 377
LEY, Gordon: Fibroid of uterus, showing invasion by tubercle, 336
LEYS, Robert, obituary of, 231
Lice, successful method of exterminating (S. Monckton Copeman), 247—H. M. Lefroy's remedy, 276, 317—(Edward J. Cross), 317—Flowers of sulphur and, experiences of various people, 395, 445—Barley straw and, 401, 492—(A. E. Shipley), 699—Review of pamphlet on, 1005—Investigation of the best methods of destroying (J. Parlane Kinloch), 1038—Correspondence on, 1103, 1104
Lichen planus (Douglas Heath), 803
Life: Its Origin and Energy Mechanism, rev., 1087
Life Assurance Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association
Life, expectation of in Scotland (J. C. Dunlop), 741
Life, origin of. *See* Origin
Life tables, the new English, 80
Lighting of rifle ranges. *See* Rifle
LILLEY, J. E.: The Insurance Act in Manchester, 868
LILLINGSTON, Claude: Treatment of dry pleurisy by temporary partial artificial pneumothorax, 659
LIND, James, 938
LINDSAY, Professor: The hospital system, 488—Landry's disease, 929—Myasthenia gravis, 930—Automatism, 930
LINDSAY, W. S.: Method for the localization of bullets, 631
Lipomata, multiple, and elephantiasis in a country school girl (Marion H. Archibald), 595—Correspondence on, 661
Lip-reading, books on, 232
LIPTON, Sir Thomas, invested with the insignia of Grand Commander of the Order of Saint Sava by the Crown Prince of Servia, 986
Lister Institute, governing body decide to take no further steps at present in the matter of the amalgamation of the Lister Institute with the organization for medical research, 56—Sir Ray Lankester's articles on, 122—From the governing body's point of view, 163—Correspondence on, 226—Annual meeting, 851
Lister, back to, 575
Lister, Lord, London County Council to place a memorial tablet on 12, Park Crescent, 875
LISTER, T. D.: Apparatus for producing pneumothorax, 503
LISTER, W. T.: Removal of eyes in the presence of orbital cellulitis, 418—Eye injuries in warfare, 894
LITTLE, Dr.: Form of neuritis common in Newfoundland and Labrador, 500
LITTLE, Graham: Cases of arrested hair growth, 14—Rodent ulcer, 503, 504—Squamous epithelioma, 503—Ulcer on the foot due to several closely-repeated x-ray applications, 803—Folliculitis decalvans of the scalp, 803

LITTLEDALE, H. E.: Medical needs of the army: compulsory medical service, 685
LITTLEJOHN, Harvey; Medical needs of the army: students in their final year, 684
"Little Pleasure in Living, A," 742

LIVERPOOL:
Belgian Doctors' Fund in, 182
Medical Institution. *See* Institution
Merchant's Hospital, 225

LIVINGSTON, John: Ether as a disinfectant, 398—Case of aconite poisoning, 928
Livingstone College *Year Book*, 1915, 122
Livingstone, Messrs. E. and S.: A warning, 580
LLEWELLYN, Llewellyn Jones: After-treatment of soldiers at British health resorts, 743
LLOYD, D. Jordan: Metabolism of muscle, 420
LOANE, Joseph: Vaccination immunity 249
Local authorities, the present duty of, 514
Local Government Board. *See* Board
Localization of foreign bodies. *See* Foreign bodies *and X* rays
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, P.: Some factors concerning amputations with reference to the present war, 962
LOCKWOOD, the late Charles Barrett, estate of, 401
Locumtenents, the supply of, 315, 401—Fees of, 692, 742, 784
LOEFFLER, Friedrich, obituary notice of, 748
LOFT, Sergeant-Major E. R., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
LOMBROSO, Cesare, monument to, 635, 955
London and Counties Medical Protection Society. *See* Society
London asylum as war hospital, 823

LONDON:
Chicken-pox, notification of, 487
Clearing hospital for war refugees in London, 444
College of Ambulance, 313
County Council. *See* Council
County of London Branch of the British Red Cross Society, 615
King Edward Hospital Fund, annual meeting, 741
London College of Ambulance, 313
Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, 444
Motor ambulances for London this year, 135
School of Medicine for Women. *See* Hospital, Royal Free
School of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical
Street accidents (parliamentary question), 387
University College Hospital, annual report, 658
University education (parliamentary question), 387
University. *See* University
Water, tenth research report, 477
Work of Voluntary Aid Detachments in, 85

Londonderry, Marquis of, death of, 304
Longevity, 992
Longford County Infirmary surgeon dismissed, 182, 315, 397—Inquiry, 397
Loretin, chemical constitution of, 120
Losophan, chemical constitution of, 120
LOUGHNAN, Captain William F. M., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
LOUNSBURY, C. P.: Flowers of sulphur and lice, 395
Louth, domiciliary treatment of tuberculosis, 136
LOVETT, Thomas: Infection of pleural cavity from peritoneum, 632
LOW, George C.: The treatment of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 376
LOW, W. Stuart: Dyspnoea caused by tracheal compression, 335—Epithelioma of the pharynx treated by diathermy, 335
LOWRY, Dr.: Fibrocystic tumour of ovary, 252—Calcified tuberculous pyosalpinx, 252
LOWTH, Alys: *The Invalid and Convalescent Cookery Book*, rev., 73
LUCAS, Captain: Treatment of the wounded, 209
LUCAS, E. W.: *The Book of Prescriptions, with Notes on the Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the more important Drugs and an Index of Diseases and Remedies*, rev., 593—(and H. B. STEVENS): *The Book of Pharmacopoeias and Unofficial Formularies*, rev., 599
LUCAS, Geoffrey: Treatment of dry pleurisy by temporary partial artificial pneumothorax, 593, 697
LUCIANI, L.: *Human Physiology*, rev., 930
LUFF, Arthur P. (and Hugh C. H. CANDY): *A Manual of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, Inorganic and Organic; adapted to the Requirements of Students of Medicine*, rev., 680
LUKIS, Lady, Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal conferred upon, 982
LUKIS, Surgeon-General Sir Pardey: Sanitation in India, 869—Indian Volunteer Officers' Decoration conferred upon, 949
LUKIS, Lieutenant Theodore Stewart, dies of wounds, 571
Lunacy fees in Poor Law cases, 832
Lunacy, increase in Ireland, 397
Lunacy returns, London, 444
LUNAN, Lieutenant George Harold, killed in action, 909
LUNDIE, A. (and D. G. THOMAS and S. FLEMING): Cerebro-spinal meningitis, diagnosis and prophylaxis, 466, 493, 628, 836—(and P. W. MACLAGAN), 836
Lungs, *x*-ray diagnosis of gunshot wounds of, 94
Lupus in children, two cases of (H. W. Barber), 671
Lupus non-exedens (C. M. O'Brien) 596
Lupus pernio (T. P. C. Kirkpatrick) 420
Lycetol, chemical constitution of, 120
LYLE, W.: Body vermin, 1101
"Lymph lavage" of wounds (Jos. J. H. Holt), 969
Lymphangeioma of the conjunctiva (Euphan Maxwell), 549
Lymphangitis of the nose, chronic (Sir William Milligan), 335
Lymphocytic leukaemia. *See* Leukaemia
Lymphocytosis associated with cervical adenitis (A. J. Hall), 803
Lympho-sarcoma, benzol therapy in (T. Gillman Moorhead), 410
LYNCH, Arthur: Cerebral localization, 141—Colour vision theories, 531
LYNDEN-BELL, Colonel E. H. L., C.B. conferred upon, 394
Lysidine, chemical constitution of, 120

M.

MACALISTER, Sir Donald: Medical officers of the Territorial Force, 55
MACALISTER, Dr.: Inco-ordination of function in relation to disease, 251
MCALLUM, Donald C. A., obituary notice of, 450
MCBRIDE, C. A.: Alcohol in delirium tremens, 399
MCCARDIE, Captain W. J.: Treatment of the wounded, 209—Protection against cold for troops in the field, 311
MCCOMBIE, Dr.: Anthrax, 890
MCCONNELL, Adams A.: Rôle of the high-pressure frequency in the treatment of tumours of the bladder, 549
MCCRAE, John: Subcutaneous injection of oxygen, 303
MCCULLAGH, Lieutenant W. McK. H., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
MCCURRY, Lieutenant Walter T., killed in action, 570
MCDERMOTT, James Farrell, death of (in the *Lusitania*), 866
MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: Parenchymatous syphilis, 198—The manufacture of salvarsan products in England and France, 697, 742
MACDONALD, Angus: Flies and disease, 50
MACDONALD, R. C.: Recurrent vesicular rash, 916
MACFIE, Charles, death of, 622—Obituary notice of, 701
MACFIE, J. D.: The phthisical soldier at the front, 620
M'GOWAN, J. P.: Braxy, 657, 1017
MCGOWAN, W. Oscar S., obituary notice of, 451
MACGREGOR, Sir William, Privy Councillorship conferred upon, 76
MCGRIGOR, Sir James, 1009
MCINTOSH, J.: Parenchymatous syphilis, 198
MCKAY, Sergeant-Major R. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
MCKEE, J. H. (and W. H. WELLS): *Practical Pediatrics: A Modern Clinical Guide in the Diseases of Infants and Children for the Family Physician*, rev., 806
MCKENZIE, Dan: Synechiae of the nose, 335
MACKENZIE, Eneas: The supply of medical men, 989
MACKENZIE, James, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474—Honour of knighthood conferred upon, 982
MACKENZIE, K. W.: A rapid method of localization by *x* rays, 6
MACKENZIE, William: Treatment of infantile paralysis, 60
MACKERCHAR, Robert, obituary notice of, 534
M'KERROW, George, obituary notice of, 622
MACKIE, Thomas J. (and William Hislop MANSON and H. Edgar SMITH): The Wassermann reaction in ophthalmic practice, 324
MACKIE, W. Campbell: Screw-driver for bone, 506
MCKISACK, H. L.: Oral sepsis in relation to general disease, 453
MACLAGAN, P. W. (and A. LUNDIE, D. J. THOMAS, and S. FLEMING): Epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, its recognition and treatment, 836
MCLENNAN, J. C., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
MACLEOD, J. M. H.: Eczematoid ringworm of the hand, 250—Dermatitis artefacta, 503
MCLOUGHLIN, Lieutenant-Colonel G. S., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
MCMAHON, Lieutenant John Aquila, dies of wounds, 909
MCMILLAN, Captain John Furse: Antiseptics, 788
MACMUNN, James: An aid in the treatment of gleet, 1087
MCMURTY, C. W., death of, 143
MACNAB, W.: Air raids, 78
MACNALTY, Francis Charles, obituary notice of, 98
MACNAMARA, P. J., obituary notice of, 403
MACNAMARA, Surgeon-General William Henry, obituary notice of, 187
MACNAUGHTON-JONES, H.: *Ambidexterity and Mental Culture*, rev., 378
MCNEIL, Andrew S.: "Trench foot," 743
MACPHERSON, John: Appreciation of Sir Thomas Smith Clouston, 745
MACPHERSON, Surgeon-General W. G., C.B. conferred upon, 394
MACRAE, Farquhar, obituary notice of, 991
MCWALTER, J. C.: The stoppage of alcohol in delirium tremens, 53—Relation between chemical structure and pharmacological action, 108—Mineralized pearl barley, 276—Medical certification in Ireland, 531—Hydrogen peroxide as a water purifier, 876—Boric acid eczema, 1002
MCWEENEY, E. J.: Congenital cystic kidney, 1005
MADELUNG, Professor: German experiences of tetanus, 353
MADILL, D. G.: Alexander-Adams operation and its results, 678
MAGEN, Dr., death of, 534
Magnesium sulphate in treatment of tetanus (Schoute), 46
MAILLE: Meningococcal arthritis, 857
Maine, State of, medical men in the Legislature of, 238
MAIR, W.: A new sign for the diagnosis of scarlet fever, 937
MAITLAND, Lytton: *The Theory and Practice of Ionic Medication*, rev., 636
MAITLAND, Lieutenant William Ebenezer, dies of wounds, 88
Makdougall-Brisbane Prize, 1101
MAKINS, G. H., K.C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
Malaria, pancreatic treatment of relapse, 449, 528, 1068
Malaria, prophylaxis of, with special reference to the military service, U.S.A. (Captain Charles F. Craig), 200
Malay charms, review of book on, 971
MALCOLM, W. S.: Early administration of vaccine in pneumonia, 970
Malignant disease, radium therapy in, 561—Correspondence on, 619
Malignant disease of the skin, treatment of (J. H. Sequeira), 365, 578—Correspondence on, 528, 578, 618, 660
Malignant disease, *x*-ray treatment of (J. A. Codd), 840
Malignant growths treated by radium emanation needles, 619
Malignant oedema (Major F. McKelvey Bell), 843
Mallassise Hospital. *See* Hospital
Mallock-Armstrong ear defender, 25, 100
MAMLOCK, Dr.: Health of Belgium, 609
Mammalian tissue *in vitro*, growth of (A. J. Walton), 377
Man, cat-like pupils in, 436

MANCHESTER, SALFORD, AND DISTRICT, 47, 136, 268, 486, 525, 691, 868, 1064
Ancoats Hospital, electro-cardiograph at, 525
Baby clinics and maternity centres in, 691
Bequests to Sheffield charities, 525
Hospital for babies, 1064
Infant care in Salford, 1064
Insurance—The Act in Manchester (J. E. Lilley), 868—Salford Insurance Committee and disabled soldiers, 47
Levenshulme scheme for the doctor's holiday, 915
Provision for sick and wounded in, 486
Radium laboratories formally opened, 56—Note on, 136
Royal Eye Hospital, annual meeting, 268
Salford Insurance Committee and disabled soldiers, 47
School for mothers, 487
St. Mary's Hospital, annual meeting, 525

Manitoba, matriculation standard in, 91
Mankind: What mankind may have lost through evolutionary development (W. A. Hollis), 1079
MANN, J. Dixon: *Forensic Medicine and Toxicology*, 116
MANSON, J. S.: Congenital absence of both eyeballs, 801
MANSON, William Hislop (and Thomas J. MACKIE and H. Edgar SMITH): The Wassermann reaction in ophthalmic practice, 324
Manure, fly larvae in. *See* Fly
MARCACCI, Arturo, death of, 534
Margarine (leading article), 855—Correspondence on, 1032
MARIE, Auguste, wounded in action, 664
Marienbad in war time, 1031
Marking of the skin when localizing bullets and shell fragments (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 928

MARKUS, Otto, death of, 954
Marlborough Camp, 351
MARNOCH, John, C.V O. conferred upon, 76
Marriage annulled in New York because the husband concealed the fact that he was suffering from tuberculosis, 56
Marriages, eugenic, voted against by county officials of Oregon, 232—Not a success in Wisconsin, 488
Married women missionaries. *See* Missionaries
MARSH, Howard: On the shortage of doctors, 434—Death of, 1104
MARSHALL, C. Devereux: Colour vision theories, 184
MARSHALL, C. F.: *Syphilology and Venereal Diseases*, rev., 849
MARSHALL, C. R.: Makdougall-Brisbane prize awarded to, 1101; (and G. B. KILLOH): The bactericidal action of collosols of silver and mercury, 102
MARSHALL, J. S.: *Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry*, rev., 254
MARTIN, Arthur A.: Surgical notes from a temporary clearing hospital at the front, 145
MARTIN, Major J. F., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
MARTIN, J. Sackville: Case of right sided heart, 677
MARTIN, W. Blair M. (and Leonard FINDLAY: The effect of daylight and drying on the human and bovine types of tubercle bacilli, 110
MARTINDALE, W. H. (and W. W. WESTCOTT): *The Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott*, rev., 338—Warning *re* inhalation of oleum sinapis, 956
MARTIN-LEAKE, Lieutenant Arthur, a clasp to his Victoria Cross granted to, 395
Massachusetts Health Conference, "community nursing" (Ella Phillips Crandall), 1031
Massage corps, the Almeric Paget, 225
MASTERMAN, A. T., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
MASTERS, Colonel Alexander (and Captain KAYWORTH): *Easy Hindustani for our Men Abroad, and How to Pronounce It*, 320
Mastic varnish as a dressing, 355, 441—(Colonel C. Birt), 441—(H. M. W. Gray), 1021
Materia medica, review of books on, 598
Maternity and child welfare schemes (E. W. Hope), 479
MATHISON, Arthur J.: Treatment of pneumonia by iodide and creosote, 870
MATHISON, Captain Gordon Clunes McKay, dies of wounds, 985—Obituary notice of, 1070
MATTHEWS, Surgeon Vernon Lickfold, death of (in the *Viknor*), 268
MATTO, D., death of, 954
MAUNSELL, R. C. B.: Cancer of the tongue treated by radium emanations, 502—Primary carcinoma of the neck, 502
MAURICE, Major G. T. K., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
Mauritius, plague in, 1103
MAXTED, G.: Case of lacrymal concretions, 846
MAXWELL, Allison, death of, 703
MAXWELL, Drummond: Inversion of the uterus, (1) acute, (2) chronic, 336
MAXWELL, Ernest J.: Open-air treatment of typhus fever, 528
MAXWELL, Euphan: Lymphangeioma of the conjunctiva, 549—Appointed to the Montgomery Lectureship in Ophthalmology at Trinity College, Dublin, 1024
MAXWELL, James L.: Report of the Tainau Hospital English Presbyterian Mission, Formosa, 404—Choice of an anaesthetic for Chinese, 808
MAXWELL, J. P.: Beri-beri, 809
MAXWELL, Lefroy. *See* Lefroy
MAY, C. H. (and C. WORTH): *A Manual of Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 293
MAYBERRY, G. M.: *Sanatorium Case Register*, rev., 18
MAYER, Clifford: Chronic intestinal stasis associated with Lane's ileal kink and hypothyroidism, 845
MAYNARD, Lieutenant-Colonel F. P.: Prevention of tetanus, 51, 529
MAYOU, Stephen (and F. E. BATTEN): Cerebral degeneration associated with macular changes, 290
MEAGHER, E. T.: Bullet wound affecting the motor fibres of external popliteal nerve, 333
MEARNS, Surgeon William Mellis, death of (in the *Formidable*), 88
MEARS, Isabella: The phthisical soldier at the front, 785
Measles, German, cure for, 832
Measles (parliamentary question), 518
Measles, pathological study of in Boston (Mass), 802
Meat for the navy (parliamentary question), 820
Mechanical education of crippled soldiers. *See* Soldiers
Medal for Distinguished Conduct. *See* Distinguished
Mediastinal growths, a new study of, 218
Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index, rev., 931
Medical arrangements of the British Expeditionary Force. *See* British *and* War
Medical arrangements for the British Forces (James Galloway), 863
Medical certification under the Insurance Act in Ireland (leading article), 431—Correspondence on, 531. *See also* Insurance
Medical Charities Act, abuses in (Cavan), 911
Medical charities, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Medical charities in Edinburgh and Leith, 444
Medical consultants. *See* Consultants
Medical contingents (Australian), 137
Medical Defence Union and "The Medical Enterprise Society, Limited," 565
Medical Directory, the issue for 1916 to have the list of practitioners resident abroad reinstated, 56
Medical dispensaries in Edinburgh, 867
Medical education in China (Paul J. Todd), 808
Medical ethics (Francis Clark), 46
Medical examination rooms in hut encampments (parliamentary question), 517
Medical history of the war, committee appointed, 725—Leading article on, 770
Medical Insurance Agency, 600. *See also* Insurance
Medical journals of France, resuscitation of, 609, 664, 793, 915
Medical jurisprudence, review of books on, 159, 805
Medical literature, the war and, 561
Medical magistrates, 143, 317, 664, 1104—Donaldson, David G. (Perthshire), 1104—Dunn, William (County of Rutland), 317—Irvine, John (Perthshire), 1104—Thorp, Charles W. (West Riding of Yorkshire), 664—Wolverson, Frederick (County of Stafford), 143
Medical men in Germany, the supply of, 435
Medical men in the Legislature of the State of Maine, 238
Medical men, the supply of, 913, 950, 989, 1028, 1066, 1102
Medical Missionary Conference, China, 808
Medical needs of the army. *See* Army
Medical and nursing services abroad, 694
Medical officers, incapacitated (parliamentary question), 1019
Medical officers of health, tenure of, 429—Mr. Herbert Samuel's reply to Sir Philip Magnus, 429
Medical officers of health serving with the forces (parliamentary question), 904
Medical officers of public authorities, 685. *See also* Medical needs of the army
Medical officers, temporary, 784, 827
Medical officers of the Territorial Force. *See* Army, British
Medical officers wanted, 45, 89, 135, 181, 225, 268, 313, 355, 396, 443, 485, 523, 571, 615, 644, 695, 740, 781, 824, 867, 910, 948, 986, 1024, 1063, 1100
Medical organization in a large city, emergency (Dundee), 516
Medical organization for war emergencies (leading article), 299
Medical practitioners and service with the army, 912
Medical prisoners. *See* Doctors *and* Prisoners
Medical profession, exploitation of in respect to medical certificates (Sir John Moore), 803
Medical profession in Germany, difficulties of, 691
Medical profession, international amenities in, 433, 552, 601—Opinions of some British publishers, 552—Some Scandinavian views, 601
Medical profession, war emergencies in, 347. *See also* Army, British, medical needs of
Medical Register for 1915, rev., 932
Medical research, campaign opened in Pennsylvania to educate the public in, 498—Scheme for, drawn up by Drs. William and Charles Mayo, and submitted to the University of Minnesota, 628
Medical Research Committee, correspondence on, 49—War work of: Parliamentary questions, 896, 904—White paper issued, 896—Mount Vernon Hospital, 896—Statistics, 897—Pathological and Bacteriological Research, 897—Cholera, 897—Bilharzia, 897—Typhoid and paratyphoid infections, 897—Antiseptics, 897—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 897—Neurological cases at military hospitals, 897—Wassermann tests, 897—Testing of salvarsan products, 897—Miscellaneous questions, 897—Communication from the Secretary *re* the manufacture of salvarsan products in England and France, 1087
Medical service of the armies, parliamentary questions on, 304, 517, 775, 941. *See also* Parliament *and* War
Medical Service Bureau, 527
Medical service of the French army. *See* Army
Medical specialists (India), 991
Medical students in combatant corps (parliamentary question), 1060
Medical students, the diminishing number of, 315, 951, 989
Medical students in the Territorial Force, 24, 350—Parliamentary question on, 350
Medical students and the war (leading article), 977
Medical students and the war, junior, 951, 989, 1093—(Parliamentary question), 1093
Medical and Surgical Appliances, 73, 118, 160, 294, 472, 505, 599, 726, 807, 1003, 1049, 1087
Antiseptic first field dressings, 599
Barnet *x* ray plates, 160, 472
Coolidge *x* ray tube, 118
Ear plugs, plastic, 160
Edridge-Green lantern, a simplified, 73
Gleet, an aid in the treatment of, 1087
Hook pin for puttees and bandages, 1008
Leg splint, 160
Poisonous gases (French respirator), 1049
Screw-driver for bone, 505
Staples hospital bed, 726
Tonsillotome, a model of an old, 807
Ventilated elastic stockings for varicose veins, 294
Waistcoat pocket medicine case, 295
Wooden probes, 506
Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 348, 731
Medical treatment of men in the new armies, 89, 295—Antityphoid inoculation, 295—Vaccination, 295—Drugs, 295—Duties of medical officers of regiments, 297
Medical war prisoners. *See* Prisoners
Medical witnesses, coroners and (Ireland), 911
Medical women, a chance for, 434
Medical work in the early Seventies in a county infirmary in Ulster (George St. George), 69
Medicinal and Dietetic Articles, 73, 424, 472, 767, 807
Bovinine, 73
Enzymol, 807
Lanolin-wax cresol paste, 472
Neo-salvarsan, British-made, 767
Oxyntin, 807
Tabloids for sterilizing water, 472
Toxol, 424
Medicine, Part II (Catechism Series), rev., 896
Medicine case, waistcoat pocket, 295
Medicine in China (report of Rockefeller China Medical Mission), 1057
Medicine, metric system in. *See* Metric
Medicine, reciprocity in (in Canada), 91
Medicine, religion and ethics, 81
Medicines, alcohol in (parliamentary question), 1061
Medicines as deleterious substances, 704
Medico-Legal, 100, 143, 185, 230, 402, 491, 534, 785, 871, 915
Action for alleged negligence (consumption), 534
Charge of personation (Black), 491
Convictions under the Medical Acts, 185—"Dr. Massie," 185—"Dr. Temple," 186, 402
Death following injection of pituitary extract (May Dorothea Woodman), 785
Laudanum, sale of, 100
Panel doctor's drugs (Hewlett *v.* Jamieson), 915
Red Cross, improper use of, 402
Stevens *v* the British Medical Association, application for new trial refused, 871—Stevens's consumption cure (case of Arthur Alfred Henry Bennett), 230, 491
Workmen's Compensation Act: Capacity of a one eyed stonecutter, 143
Medico-legal aspects of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 323
Medico-Political Union. *See* Insurance Act
MEEK, Colonel J., C.B. conferred upon, 1098
Megalomania of German "intellectuals," 563
Melaena neonatorum, case of (G. Francis Oldershaw), 1003
MELLO, A. da S.: Health of the German volunteer, 614
Melubrin, chemical constitution of, 120
MELVILLE, Colonel Charles H.: The rum ration, 529
MELVIN, G. Spencer (and J. R. MURRAY): Blood pressure estimation in children, 669
Memoranda: Medical, Surgical, Obstetrical, 15, 70, 113, 157, 208, 248, 288, 333, 377, 418, 502, 547, 595, 632, 677, 723, 765, 801, 847, 889, 928, 969, 1002, 1044, 1083
Abscess of the omentum strangulated in a hernial sac (N. Hay Bolton), 1044
Acetanilide as an application to wounds (Edward F. Grün; now Edward F. Greene), 928
Aconite poisoning (John Livingston), 928
Agglutination of the meningococcus (Sydney Rowland and Adrian Stokes), 595
Angio-neurotic oedema (Claude A. P. Truman), 889—(Alfred S. Gubb), 889
Antiseptic pastes (C. G. Seligmann), 502
Aortic aneurysm, paraplegia, death (C. R. Edwards), 113
Blood-letting in pneumonia, (Edward Balm), 970
Boric acid eczema (J. C. McWalter), 1002
Bullet-finding probe (Karl Grossmann), 419
Bullet wound affecting the motor fibres of external popliteal nerve (E. T. Meagher), 333
Bullets and metallic foreign bodies, localization of (Norman E. Aldridge), 70

Memoranda (*continued*)
Caecum in left inguinal hernia (John F. Hornsey), 847
Carcinoma of cervix, twin delivery without laceration (C. Dyson Holdsworth), 1084
Cerebro-spinal fever, diagnosis of (E. Hobhouse), 419
Cerebro-spinal fever, epidemic, recognition of (J. L. Rentoul), 1044
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, case of (C. H. Phillips), 1083
Chicken-pox, haemorrhagic (A. G. Whitaker), 15
Cupping amongst the natives of Northern Nigeria (Leslie Doudney), 502
Cystic hygroma (A. E. Ellis), 377
Epilepsy (J. Reid), 765
Eyeballs, congenital absence of both (J. S. Manson), 801
Fingers, congenital deformity of, a family with (George Jubb), 15
Foreign body in bladder (G. Gore Gillon), 723
Glucose test, note on Dr. Parnell's (A. Mouillot), 419
Haematuria complicating pregnancy (W. L. Kirkwood), 765
Heart, case of right-sided (J. Sackville Martin), 677
Herpes and varicella (W. P. Le Feuvre), 15—(Howard Distin), 633—(J. A. W. Pereira), 765
Infection from clothes in enteric fever and other communicable diseases (J. Augustus Lea), 595
Infection of pleural cavity from peritoneum (Thomas Lovett), 632
Laryngeal sarcoma, case of (Charles Salkeld), 157
Lipomata, multiple, and elephantiasis in a country schoolgirl (Marion H. Archibald), 595
Localization of foreign bodies by *x* rays. *See X* rays
"Lymph lavage" of wounds (Jos. J. H. Holt), 969
Lymphocytic leukaemia (W. E. Levinson), 113
Marking of the skin when localizing bullets and shell fragments (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 928
Melaena neonatorum, case of (G. Francis Oldershaw), 1003
Os uteri, rigid, treatment of (John A. Irvine), 1002
Petroleum in laryngeal diphtheria (T. M. Clayton), 208
Pneumonia, blood-letting in (Edward Balm), 970
Pneumonia, early administration of vaccine in (W. S. Malcolm), 970
Pregnancy with myxoedematous symptoms (Arthur J. Nyulasy), 1045
Scarlet fever, three attacks within one year (M. Stewart Smith), 1003
Salicylic acid in wounds infected with virulent anaërobic organism (P. W. Bassett-Smith), 418
Septicaemia of otitic origin (H. Lawson Whale), 723
Serum sickness and anaphylaxis (W. Turner), 547
Shrapnel wound of the spine with exceptionally low temperature (J. A. Shorter), 801
Tetanus, case of, recovery—antitetanic serum and chloretone (G. P. Newbolt), 333
Tetanus treatment, a suggested form (A. E. Vipond), 288
Tuberculosis in children (T. Readman), 1084
Ulcerative stomatitis, note on the bacteriology of two cases of (Hilda K. Whittingham), 547
Uterus, complete inversion of, with prolapse (James Oag), 677—(Peter Stewart), 1084
Vaccination immunity (Joseph Loane), 249
Vaso-dilators in the treatment of hysterical aphonia (John R. Keith), 847
Wounds, treatment of (Major C. W. Duggan), 1084
X-ray localization, an arithmetical help towards (H. R. Bramwell), 157
X-ray localization of foreign bodies (Herschel Harris), 113—(W. Reginald Wilson), 249—(John W. Duncan), 289, 419—(Noel Braham), 333—(Karl Grossmann), 419—(Francis Hernaman Johnson), 928
X-ray localization, geometric aids to (Donald F. Shearer), 248

Men with glasses, admission of into the army (A. A. Bradburne), 888
Mendelism, review of books on, 16
Ménière's disease, case of (the late Sir Robert M. Simon), 282
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal. *See* Fever, cerebro-spinal
Meningitis, tuberculous (C. D. Muspratt), 1004
Meningococcal arthritis, 857
Meningococcus, agglutination of (Sydney Rowland and Adrian Stokes), 595
Meningo-vascular syphilis. *See* Syphilis
Menopause and after (Mary Scharlieb), 210
Mental After-care Association. *See* Association
Mental Deficiency Act, certification under (W. A. Potts), 283. *See also* Act
Mental deficients, enumeration of, 33
Mental diseases, Lebanon Hospital for, 174
Mental disturbance following asphyxia (Oscar Holden), 802
Mental strain. *See* Nerve strain
Mental Treatment Bill. *See* Bill
Mentality of the wounded, 980
Mentally defective children, circular from the Board of Education, 339
Menthol-eucalyptus snuff, poisoning by, 916
Mentioned in dispatches. *See* Dispatches
MERCIER, Charles A.: Popular Freudism, 51, 138—The rum ration, 272, 400, 489, 574—The legal responsibility for crime, 1026
MERCIER, Lieutenant C. Jerome: Hints on antityphoid inoculation of troops, 865
Mercury, the bactericidal action of collosols of (C. R. Marshall and G. B. Killoh), 102
MERMOD, Arthur, death of, 703
Mesotan, chemical constitution of, 120
Metabolic diseases, clinical laboratory methods of (Albert de Thierry Mouillot), 718—Leading article on, 728—Correspondence on, 870. *See also* Duff House
MERCHNIKOFF, Professor, seventieth birthday of, 1072
Metric system in prescribing and dispensing, 74, 139—Correspondence on, 139, 528. *See also* Prescribing
Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board
Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewage, Sydney, Official Handbook, 1913, rev., 1007
Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, annual report, 444
Metropolitan Water Board and insurance for its employees, 318
Metrorrhagia of the menopause, 956
METTAM, A. E.: Infective sarcoma from a fox terrier, 802—Cystic kidney from a fox terrier, 802—Heart of a pig showing endocarditis, 802—Endocarditis from an ox, 802—Dissecting aneurysm of the pulmonary artery from a sheep, 802—Tuberculosis of udder from a cow, 802—Tuberculosis of udder from sows, 802—Tumour of kidney from an ox, 802
MEYER, Adolf: Consumption "cures" in America, 219
Middlesex, work of Voluntary Aid Detachments in, 86
MIDDLETON, George S., Honorary LL.D. of Glasgow conferred upon, 1100
Midwives Act Committee, Lancashire, report, 911
MILBURN, Colonel C. H., gazetted a deputy lieutenant of the East Riding of Yorkshire and of the City and County of Kingston-upon-Hull, 788
Military and civil co-operation in sanitary administration, 689
Military and civil health authorities, co-operation between, 382, 689
Military Cross, names of recipients, 394, 615
Military dentists. *See* Dentists
Military honours, 394, 615, 740, 866, 1098
Military hygiene and the efficiency of the soldier (Major P. S. Lelean), 380, 426, 472, 507, 553, 1013, 1047—Training, 380—Food, 380—The rum ration, 380—Tobacco, 380—Clothing "frost-bite," 380—Antityphoid inoculation, 426—The theory of immunity, 426—Acquired immunity, 426—Application of the principles of immunity, 427—The technique of inoculation, 427—Precautions to ensure sterility, 427—Method of injection, 427—Value of the second dose, 427—Statistical results of inoculation, 427—Marching conditions, 428—Sickness in the army, 472—The general improvement in sanitation, 472—Special sanitary measures, 472—Bacteriological investigations, 473—Carriers and contacts, 473—Excessive sickness incidence on war, 473—Travelling laboratories, 473—Importance of statistical records, 474—Insects in war, 474—The house fly, 474—Baths, 474—Lice, 474—Military organization in the field, 507—Relations of medical and combatant officers, 507—Distribution of the medical personnel, 507—Medical staff of the "field army," 508—Relation of medical to other staff officers, 508—Care of the lines of communication, 508—Organization of the medical personnel with the army, 508—Medical officers of units, 508—Conservancy on active service, 508—Disposal of excreta, 508—Types of incinerators, 509—Disposal of carcasses, 509—Soakage pits for urine, 509—Sullage, 509—Sanitation in billet towns, 509—Water and water supplies, 553—Daily water requirements, 553—Judging position and yield of supplies, 553—Wells, 553—Natural springs, 553—Natural purification of springs, 553—Bacterial examination, 553—Water purification, 553—Boiling, 553—Filtration, 553—Physical methods, 553—Precipitation, 553—Chemical method of sterilization, 553—Chlorination, 554—Water supplies in France and Belgium, 554—Vote of thanks, 554—Rev., 1013, 1047
Military medical services: Strength of the R.A.M.C., 18, 167—Of the royal navy, 19—Correction of an error, 167
Military orthopaedic centre for Liverpool, 180
Military service and life assurance, 1059
Military surgery, early operation in (leading article), 1089
Military surgery, the electro-magnet in, 979
Military training and lead workers (Frank Shufflebotham), 16, 672
Milk in breasts without other signs of pregnancy, 320
Milk, clean raw, vitamines and pasteurized *versus*, 1104
Milk and Dairies Act (1914), 33, 1091
Milk, freezing-point of, as evidence of adulteration, 608
Milk, supply of, Montreal, 526
Milks, dried and condensed, bacterial contents of, Local Government Board report, 557
MILLARD, C. Killick: *The Vaccination Question in the Light of Modern Experience, an Appeal for Reconsideration*, rev., 292, 360—Correspondence on, 360—Rum rations, 620
MILLER, A. C., appointed honorary sheriff substitute for Sheriffdom of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn, 535
MILLER, A. G.: Poisonous gases, 1101
MILLER, G. Victor: Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 530
MILLER, James (and J. M. COTTERILL): Case of acute aneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery with rupture, 964
MILLER, Lieutenant J. E. Bruce, dies of wounds, 1063
MILLIGAN, E. T. C.: The early treatment of projectile wounds by excision of the damaged tissues, 1081
MILLIGAN, Sir William: The after-treatment of submucous resection of the nasal septum without splints, 335—Chronic lymphangitis of the nose, 335
MILLS, Wesley, obituary notice of, 403
MILWARD, William Eaton, a candidate for Epsom College, 1031
MINCHIN, W. C.: *The Treatment, Prevention, and Cure of Tuberculosis and Lupus with Oleum alii*, rev., 850
Mind cure, work as. *See* Work
Mineral substances, action of on living protoplasm (leading article), 650
Miner's nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
MINES, G. R., obituary notice of, 142
Ministerial changes, 301
Minnesota, medical research scheme submitted to the University of, 628—State Medical Society asks for land to found a leper colony, 628
MINOT, C. Sedgwick, death of, 55
MINSHULL, Sister Augusta, death of, 696
Mirrors, substitute for a spirit lamp for heating (Mr. Carter), 1005
Mischievous advertisements. *See* Advertisements
Mission of Germany (leading article), 30
Missionaries, care of the health of married women (Mary Scharlieb), 917
Mississippi, cases of pellagra in the State of, 342
MITCHELL, A. B.: Carcinoma of the penis, 252—Ulcer of the stomach resected, 252—Gall bladder containing stones, 252—Persistence of silk and linen sutures, 870
MITCHELL, Dr.: *X* ray demonstration, 291—Urinary incontinence in a female cured by a para-urethral injection of paraffin, 633
MITCHELL, Dugald, obituary notice of, 231
Mobilization of the profession (leading article), 1054
Moles and hirsuties (Mitchell Smith), 15
MOLIST, Suñé y, death of, 403
MONAKOW, C. v.: *Die Lokalisation im Grosshirn und des Abbau der Function durch kortikale Herde*, rev., 71
MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W.: Freezing point of milk as evidence of adulteration, 608
Mongolism (F. S. Palmer), 724
Montenegro, Red Cross help for, 42—Typhus and enteric in, 781—Wounded Allies' Relief Committee to send a fever hospital, 948, 986
Montessori system and its use for children with defective vision (Leslie Paton), 468
Montreal, milk supply of, 526
MONTOYA, Gabriel, obituary notice of, 232
MOODY, Dr.: Nystagmus and alcohol, 1005
MOONEY, J.: *How You Live Again*, rev., 805
MOORE, Lieutenant Edmund Hume, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 615
MOORE, F. J.: *Outlines of Organic Chemistry: a Book designed especially for the General Student*, rev., 1003
MOORE, Sir John William: Radium therapy in uterine cancer, 420—The exploitation of the medical profession in respect to medical certificates, 803
MOORE, Norman: St. Bartholomew's in peace and war (Rede lecture), 857
MOORE, P. W.: A warning, 624
MOORE, William Grant, death of, 703
MOORES, Colonel S. G., C.B. conferred upon, 1038
MOORHEAD, T. Gillman: Benzol therapy in leukaemia and lympho-sarcoma, 410
MOORKEN, Louis: *A Simple French Song and Play Book for Soldiers and Civilians, with Music*, rev., 320
MORRELL, Captain Harry: Antityphoid inoculation, 312
MORGAN, G. T., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
MORGAN, J. H.: *The German War Book*, 220, 258
MORGAN, J. Livingston R.: *The Elements of Physical Chemistry*, rev., 635
MORISON, Basil Gordon, obituary notice of, 274

Morison lectures. *See* Lectures
MORISON, Rutherford: Post-graduate teaching in surgery, 749
Morphine, trade in (parliamentary question), 860
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm: Ventilated elastic stockings for varicose veins, 294
MORRIS-JONES, J. H: A disclaimer, 276—(and Hugh LETT): Surgical experiences at the Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, France, 285
MORRISON, George E., receives permission to wear the Insignia of the First Class of the Order of the Excellent Crop, 788
MORSE, J. L.: *Harvard Health Talks: The Care and Feeding of Children*, rev., 294
MORTIMER, J. D.: Poisonous gases, 1028
MORTIMER, William, obituary notice of, 533
MORTON, Reginald: The *x* ray appearances of some common disorders of the stomach, 503—Oesophageal pouch, 724—Malignant stricture of oesophagus, 724—Organic hour-glass stomach, 724
Mosquitos (A. E. Shipley), 105, 284, 330 589, 797
MOSS, Captain E. L., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
Mothercroft, rev., 294
Motherhood, women's ministry and expectant (J. W. Ballantyne), 910
MOTHERSOLE, R. D.: A leg splint, 160
Motor ambulance, for London this year, 135—At work, 487—Gift of, for Newcastle, 135—The Yorkshire, 443—Blessing of a fleet of, in Paris, 748
Motor ambulance columns, field, 89
Motor ambulance convoys, 390
Motor ambulances for the French army, fleet of, presented by Argentine colony in Paris, 915
Motor ambulances for war service (H. Massac Buist), 42, 132—Classification of the chassis, 42—Extra large *v.* standard wheel diameter, 43—Amply long wheel bases, 43—A New Zealand ambulance, 43—The trailer idea, 43—The side-car ambulance, 44—A competition for body designs, 132—The logic of the problem, 132—The rules of the competition, 133—Motor bicycle ambulances, 133
Motor bicycle ambulances, 133
Motor Dictionary, 802
Motor laboratory for the Welsh Army Corps, 226, 516
Motor notes for medical men (H. Massac Buist), 932—The situation to-day, 932—How the car shortage arises, 932—A timely hint, 932—Point to be had in mind, 932—Problems of importation, 933—A significant development 933
Motor operation theatre (G. H. Colt), 125, 129, 642, 1056. *See also* Operating
Motor theatres and abdominal surgery, 1055
MOTT, F. W.: Diagnosis and treatment of parenchymatous syphilis, 192—The application of physiology to the study of mind in health and disease, 250—*Nature and Nurture in Mental Development*, rev., 1047
MOUAT, Captain: Notes on wound cases, 40
MOUCHET, Albert: A French nurse's experiences in a German ambulance, 1092
MOUILLOT, A.: Note on Dr. Parnell's glucose test, 419
MOUILLOT, Albert de Thièrry: Clinical laboratory methods of metabolic diseases, 718
Moustaches and beards not to be worn at operations by surgeons or dentists, bill before Massachusetts Legislature, 249
MOWAT, Harold: The localization of foreign bodies by means of the *x* rays, 112
MOXEY, Vincent: Medical practitioners and service with the army, 912
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: Memorandum on the treatment of the bacterial infections of projectile wounds, 735—"Hypertonic" treatment of wounds, 950
Muddle of the registers (leading article), 935. *See also* Insurance *and* Registers
MUIRHEAD, W. A.: *Practical Tropical Sanitation: A Manual for Sanitary Inspectors and others interested in the Prevention of Disease in Tropical and Subtropical Countries*, rev., 1048
MUNDAY, Fleet Surgeon Cleveland, Chadwick medal awarded to, 213
MURPHY, John B.: *Clinics of at the Mercy Hospital, Chicago*, rev., 17
MURPHY, Captain J. F., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
MURRAY, H. Leith: Acidosis and the nitrogen partition in pregnancy, 151
MURRAY, J. A., appointed acting director of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 187—Appointed general superintendent, 733
MURRAY, J. R. (and G. Spencer MELVIN): Blood pressure estimation in children, 669
Murray's Dictionary. *See Dictionary, New English*
MURRELL, W.: *Aids to Forensic Medicine and Toxicology*, rev., 424
Muscle, metabolism of (J. Barcroft and Toyojiro Kato), 420
Muscles, paralysed, restoration of by means of nerve anastomosis (R. Kennedy), 547
Muscular atrophy, progressive (F. S. Palmer), 724
MUSPRATT, C. D.: Hystero epilepsy passing on to insanity, 1003—Phthisis and chronic pyaemia, death from acute ascending myelitis, 1003—Ulcerative endocarditis, 1003—Tuberculous meningitis, 1004—Symmetrical pigmentation of the skin of the face, 1004—Death from swallowing artificial tooth plate, 1004—Slightly elevated pigmented growths of the skin, 1004—Warty growths on the neck in elderly women, 1004—Wart on the sole of the foot, 1004—A small nodule on the dorsal aspect of the terminal phalanx of the fingers found in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 1004
Mustard oil. *See* Oleum sinapis
Mutilation myths, 33
Mutilation, self, 899. *See also* Self
Myasthenia gravis (Professor Lindsay), 930
Myelaemia, chronic (A. J. Hall), 803
Myeloid sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma
Myeloma (D. Kennedy), 1046
MYERS, Captain Charles S. (and Major C. Gordon WATSON): Trench "frost-bite" 413—Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
Myomatous uterus removed during parturition, 503

N.

Nagpur Medical School, reopening of, 950—To be called the Robertson Medical School, 950
NAIRNE, Perceval Alleyn, knighthood conferred upon, 76
Name, change of, 100
NARAIN, Assistant Surgeon Sadhu, dies of wounds 354
Nargol, chemical constitution of, 120
Nasal septum, after-treatment of submucous resection of without splints (Sir William Milligan), 335
NASH, J. T. C.: Channels of infection in poliomyelitis, 92—*Evolution and Disease*, rev., 895
NASH, Lieutenant-Colonel L. T. M., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
Naso-labial area, grey hair and disease limited to (G. Lenthal Cheatle), 14
Naso-pharynx in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis contacts, bacteriological examination of (Walter H. Fearis), 927
Natal, bilharziosis in, 704
National decadence, prevention of, 654
Naval action, surgery during a (Fleet Surgeon Walter K. Hopkins), 222
Naval Medical Committee on treatment of wounds. *See* Wounds
Naval Sick Berth Staff, the Royal, Manual of Instruction for, rev., 117
Naval surgeon of 1814-15 (Joseph Arnold), 27
Naval surgery in the eighteenth century (Smollett), 256

NAVY, ROYAL, 19, 185, 219, 275, 350 386, 437, 558, 579, 778, 820, 859, 905, 941, 1059, 1060, 1093, 1099. *See also* War
Casualties, 1060
Consultants for, 185, 823, 859 905, 942, 1060, 1099: (parliamentary question), 823, 859, 905, 1099
Deductions from men who left the Service before war broke out, 778
Fleet surgeons, 1060
Greenwich Hospital pensions awarded, 275, 579
Health of, Statistical Report for 1913, 558
Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service, 219, 222
Meat for, 820
Naval surgeons and agents, 1093
Parliamentary questions on, 350, 386, 437, 778, 820, 905, 941, 1093
Royal and Admiralty yachts as hospitals, 941
Royal Naval Medical Supplementary Fund, 350
Sick berth staff, 941
Strength of the medical branch, 19
Temporary surgeons, 386, 437

Nebraska Legislature throws out eugenic marriage bill, 807
Neckwear, effect on the heart, 576
NEEDHAM, Frederick, honour of knighthood conferred upon, 982
NEELY, Second Lieutenant Hugh Bertram, killed in action, 823
NEISSER, A.: Venereal disease in the German army, 569
NELSON, Captain J. J. Harper: Sterilization of water by chlorine, 789
NELSON, W. H.: Umbilical cord round the neck, 916
Neobornyval, chemical constitution of, 120
Neopyrine, chemical constitution of, 120
Neo-salvarsan, British-made, 767
Neo-salvarsan in pernicious anaemia (Byrom Bramwell), 406
Nephritis, acute, simulated by cerebro-spinal fever (E. Hesketh Roberts and Alma P. Ford), 998
Nephritis, chronic (W. W. D. Thomson), 252
Nerve, circumflex, injury to, resulting in complete paralysis of the deltoid (H. S. Souttar), 724
Nerve concussion due to bullet and shell wounds (A. H. Tubby), 57
Nerve, external popliteal, bullet wound affecting the motor fibres of (E. T. Meagher), 333
Nerve strain and mental disturbance, hospital treatment (parliamentary question), 905, 1060
Nerves, treatment of gunshot wounds of (leading article), 853
Nervous and mental shock, cases of (William Aldren Turner), 833—Correspondence on, 1072
Nervous and mental shock at the base hospitals in France, 1072
NESBITT, G. E.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 802
Neuritis, form of common in Newfoundland and Labrador (Dr. Little), 500
Neuve Chapelle, casualties from, 612
NEWBOLT, G. P.: Case of tetanus, recovery, 333
Newcastle, gift of a motor ambulance, 135
Newfoundland, form of neuritis common in (Dr. Little), 500
NEWINGTON, H. Hayes: Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 574—Appreciation of Sir Thomas Smith Clouston, 745
New South Wales, 658—New medical fellowship at Sydney University, 658—Vital statistics, 658. *See also* Sydney
New Year's honours, 76
New York: Marriage annulled because the husband concealed the fact that he was suffering from tuberculosis, 56—Resolution passed by Society of Anaesthetists to the effect that anaesthetics should only be administered by a regularly qualified practitioner of medicine 167—Blood transfusion so common in the hospitals that a demand for healthy donors has arisen, 535—Bill introduced into State Senate dealing with quack medicines and doctors who lend their names and influence to the sale of such remedies, 579, 601, 607—"Patent medicines" in, 601, 607—Publication of formulae of secret remedies, 607—Bill to allow Christian Scientists to practise practically killed, 617, 871—Division of Industrial Hygiene to be established in City of New York, 631—Serbian Relief Fund, 696—Sanatorium treatment in the State of, 732—Division of Statistical Research to be organized within the Bureau of Records of the Department of Health, 976
New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 614
New Zealand Medical Act, 562
Nigeria, Northern, cupping amongst the natives of (Leslie Doudney), 502
NIGHTINGALE, Florence: *Notes on Nursing*, rev., 424—Commemoration of the birthday of, 915
Nightingale, Florence, to Her Nurses, rev., 254
Nightingale statue, 384
Nirvanin, chemical constitution of, 120
Nitrites in organic mixtures, tests for detection of, (W. G. Smith), 833
NIVEN, Dr.: Baby clinics and maternity centres in Manchester, 691
NIX, Fleet Surgeon Percival Kent, estate of, 357
Nizin, chemical constitution of, 120
NOBBS, Athelstane: German prisoners in England, 180
Non tuberculous hip disease. *See* Hip
NOORDEN, Carl von: German war bread, 1015—Hospital diets, 1053
NORMAN, Alfred C.: *Practical Medical Electricity, a Handbook for House-Surgeons and Practitioners*, rev., 423
NORRINGTON, Major H. L. W., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
NORRIS, Frederick Laing, obituary notice of, 231
North Staffordshire Field Club, 664
NORTON, F.: *The Midwife's Companion*, rev., 1086
Nosophen, chemical constitution of, 120

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc., 56, 100, 144, 188, 232, 276, 320, 364, 452, 492, 536, 580, 624, 664, 704, 748, 788, 832, 876, 916, 956, 992, 1032, 1072, 1104
Abdominal viscera, examination of, 144
Acute appendicular obstruction, 916
Allenburys pastilles, 664
Anonymous communications, 1072
Antiseptics, 788
"Apocalyptic key," 144
Arctics and gouties, 144
Barley straw and lice, 492
Beatty, Sir William: Nelson's surgeon, 404
Beer rations not issued in Red Cross Hospitals, 748
Bilharziosis in Natal, 704
Body vermin, 1104
Breathing exercises, 1104
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 536, 1072—Treatment of, 1072
Chilblains, 56, 144
Chloral hydrate in tetanus, 320
Chloroform and asphyxiating gases, 876
Collargol method of demonstrating spirochaetes, 536

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*contd.*)
Comfrey, common, in the treatment of stomach cough, 748
Corrections, 536, 664, 704 956
Cure for German measles, 832
"Curicones," 992
Dental surgeon's offer, 916
Diabetes, remedies for, 100
Disclaimer, 276
Distortion caused by lenses, 1032
Epilepsy, treatment of minor, 320
Erratum. *See* Corrections
First aid French, German, and Italian books, 320
First aid pouch, 320
Foods and feeding, 624
Fracture of the upper dorsal spine, survival after, 404
Fracturing (without open wound) the bones of dogs, 876
Freedom of the will, 580
French military surgery, 580
Fresh air smile, 704
Freudism, popular, 232
Gonorrhoea, books on, 144
Grateful verses. *See* Verses
Hairs, transplantation of, 364
Healing powers of sunlight, 1032
Hydrogen peroxide as a water purifier, 876
Hypodermic medication, 992
Income tax, 100, 144, 188, 492, 580, 748, 832, 876, 916—Officers', 492—Petrol duty, 876
Insurance estimates, 748
Intelligent Teutons, 624
Iodide creosote treatment of pneumonia, 992
Itch, treatment of, 876, 1032
Leube's beef solution, 144
Lice, 1104
Lip-reading, books on, 232
Longevity, 992
Mallock-Armstrong ear defender, 100
Margarine, 1032
Medicines as deleterious substances, 704
Metrorrhagia of the menopause, 956
Milk in breasts without other signs of pregnancy, 320
Mineralized pearl barley, 276
Nervous and mental shock in the base hospitals in France, 1072
Notification amenities, 1032
Notification of industrial poisoning, 188
"Nutrition and meat extract," 320
Oleum sinapis, warning as to inhalation of, 956
Oral sepsis in relation to general practice, 536
Partnership agreements, 1104
Payments for notification, 704
Periscope, the origin of the, 536
Petrol duty, 876
Petrol in wound treatment, 364
Pin, a swallowed, 364
Pioneer in American medicine (Nathan Smith), 704
Plaster casts and moulds, 916
Poisoning by menthol-eucalyptus snuff, 916
Poudre du Dr. Burgraeve, 56
Proprietary foods for infants, 188
"Quack" nuisance, a novel form of, 624
Rash, recurrent vesicular, 916
Sanitary education of the army, 144, 624
Santonin in sprue, 452
Sodium chloride and eczema, 956
"Spinous" in Murray's Dictionary, 414
Sweating the anaethetist, 916, 956
Therapeutic uses of turpentine, 580, 664
Tongue, recurrent desquamation of, 188
Tragus truss and doubled-looped head bandage, 536
Umbilical cord round the neck, 404, 492, 916
"Unconscious painful ideas," 232
Unusually large doses, 704
Urticaria, 832
Uterus, complete expulsion of after parturition, 956, 1032
Vaccine treatment, 916
Verses, grateful, 452
Vitamine, 320, 452
Vitamines and pasteurized *versus* clean raw milk, 1104
Vittel and Bath, 992 1032
Warning, 580, 624, 664, 992
Waste and over-eating, a correction, 956
Waste papers, 364
White chestnut soup, 624
Wounds, treatment of, 992
X-ray curiosity, 276
Yeast in typhus fever, 704

Notification amenities, 1032
Notification, payments for, 704
NOTTA, Dr., death of, 703
Novaspirin, chemical constitution of, 121
Nova Scotia, prevalence of infectious disease, 91
Nova et Vetera: Naval surgeons of 1814-15, 27
Novocaine, chemical constitution of, 121
Nurses, British Red Cross, 83
Nurses' Co-operation, report, 535
Nurses (Irish) and the war, 1064
Nursing certificates, 988
Nursing communities in the United States, 1031
Nursing emergency (leading article), 771
Nursing ethics, 302
Nutrition and meat extracts, 50, 320
Nyasaland Protectorate, sleeping sickness *Diary*, 617
Nystagmus and alcohol (Dr. Moody), 1005
Nystagmus aggravated by incipient cataract (Dr. Shufflebotham), 1005
NYULASY, Arthur J.: Pregnancy with myxoedematous symptoms, 1045

O.

OAG, James: Complete inversion of the uterus with prolapse, 677

Obituary Notices, 45 46, 53, 56 88, 96, 141, 181, 187, 230, 268, 274, 312, 318, 354, 363, 395, 402, 442, 450, 485, 491, 522, 524, 532, 570, 577, 622, 644, 661, 696, 700, 739, 744, 780, 786, 823, 828, 866, 874, 909, 914, 947, 953, 985, 991, 1024, 1030, 1063, 1070, 1099, 1103
Adams, Alexander Maxwell, 702
Addiscott, F., 787
Adie, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Rosamond, 534
Alexander, David Moore 622
Anderson, Lieutenant Maurice Cameron, dies of fever in France, 522—Now reported alive, 571
Anderson, Staff Surgeon Walter Graham Moore (in the *Clan Macnaughton*), 442
Atkins, Brigade-Surgeon Henry, 142
Baca, Arthur Cajetan, 875
Baldwin, Francis John Augustus (in the ss. *Falaba*), 644
Barde, Jules Auguste, 142
Barr, Lieutenant S. Tudor, killed in action, 436
Bell, Benjamin David Craigie, 702
Bell, Captain James Alexander Terras, 312
Bell, William, 874
Bendle, James Huxtable, 786
Bevan, Richard Vincent, dies of wounds, 45
Bingham, Captain Frank Miller, killed in action, 1024
Bomford, Surgeon-General Sir Gerald, 747
Bradford, Lieutenant Colonel Robert Mark, 831
Brailey, William Arthur, 701
Broadbent, Frank, 363
Bryant, Thomas, 56, 96
Buist, John Brown, 274
Bunn, Charles Grinling, 954
Burnet, Robert, 318
Burnett, Captain Maurice, killed in action, 780
Byatt, Captain Harry Vivian Byatt, dies of wounds, 522
Campbell, temporary Lieutenant Donald, killed in action, 395, 491
Carmichael, Edward William Scott, 1071
Cattani, Giuseppina, 578
Cayetano del Foro, Dr., 578
Cérenville, E. C. B. de, 1030
Chaillou, Auguste, killed in action, 1071
Chapman, Lieutenant George Martin, killed in action, 947
Clifford, Lieutenant Anthony C., killed in action, 1099
Clouston, Sir Thomas Smith, 744, 787
Cole, Emily Helena, died at Boulogne, 442
Costello, Surgeon-Colonel Charles Peter, 702
Crofts, Surgeon-General Alymer Martin, 786
Cross, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel Horatio Robert Ado, 451
Crowley, T. J., 534
Cunningham, David Douglas, 98, 144
Cunningham, J. B., 874
Dickinson, William Gilbert, 577
Dobie, William Murray, 533
Donald, Lieutenant Alan James I., killed in action, 1099
Donnellan, Patrick Sarsfield, 953
Doughty, William Cape, 363
Duncan, George, 702
Edwards, David, 830
Edwards, William Thomas, 692, 746
Esmonde, John, 747
Exham, Colonel Richard, 318
Eyre, Lieutenant-Colonel Montague Stokes, 1103
Fagan, C. J., 954
Fazan, Lieutenant Roy, killed in action, 909
Field, Captain S., dies as a prisoner in Germany, 909, 947
Findlay, John Wainman, 230
Fleming, Major Charles Elphinstone, 534
Forrester, Fleet Surgeon Adrien Andrew, killed in action, 823
Fournier, Professor, 55
Fowler, James Elsmie, 1071
Fraser, Miss Neill, 524, 696
Frew, William, 577
Garry, Joseph (in the *Lusitania*), 866
Gerrard, Percy Netterville, killed in action, 395, 443
Gtidden, Captain G. C., dies of wounds, 947
Gloster, Lieutenant Henry Colpoys, killed in action, 571
Glyne, Thomas Rawdon, 622
Goodden, Lieutenant Henry William, killed in action, 909
Gowers, Sir William R., 828
Grant, Alexander William Harvey (in the ss. *Falaba*), 644

Obituary Notices (*continued*)
Gray, Kenneth C. C., 578
Gray, Lieutenant-Colonel William Henry, 702
Greasley, John, 954
Greenwood, John William, 187
Guaita, Luigi, 231
Habershon, Samuel Herbert, 450
Hannah, Nathan, 875
Hardenberg, Edward Francis Herman, 661
Harper, Charles, 451
Harris, Deputy Surgeon-General William Henry, 99
Harrison, Lieutenant-Colonel William Sandilands, 747
Hay, Surgeon-General George William Robertson, 1031
Heinricius, Gustaf, 875
Hewland, George Vickerman, 451
Hibbert, Surgeon Septimus (in the *Formidable*), 88
Hick, Pantland, 787, 831
Hilton, Major Albert, 831
Hollinshed, Francis, 578
Hume, Lieutenant G. M., killed in action, 1099
Hunter, Captain Howard Tomlin, killed in action, 866
Iles, Lieutenant Charles Cochrane, dies of wounds, 45
Jacquet, Dr., 98
Jessop, Lieutenant-Colonel J. W., killed in action, 1063
Johnston, Colonel William, 54
Jones, Henry Lewis, 700
Jordan, Sister Louisa, 524
Ker, Lieutenant Colonel Malcolm Albert, 534
Lamport, Ethel Frances, 187
Lawrance, Frederick, 954
Legge, Lieutenant Angus Forsyth, killed in action, 395, 443
Lentaigne, Sir John, 702
Leslie, James, 142
Leys, Robert, 231
Loeffler, Friedrich, 748
Lukis, Lieutenant Theodore Stuart, dies of wounds, 571
Lunan, Lieutenant George Harold, killed in action, 909
McAllum, Donald C. A., 450
McCurry, Lieutenant Walter T., killed in action, 570
McDermott, James Farrell, (in the *Lusitania*), 866
Macfie, Charles, 701
McGowan, W. Oscar, 451
Mackerchar, Robert, 534
M'Kerrow, George, 622
McMahon, Lieutenant John Aquila, dies of wounds, 909
MacNalty, Francis Charles, 98
MacNamara, P. J., 403
Macnamara, Surgeon-General William Henry, 187
Macrae, Farquhar, 991
Maitland, Lieutenant William Ebenezer, dies of wounds, 88
Markus, Otto, 954
Mathison, Captain Gordon Clunes McKay, dies of wounds, 985, 1070
Matthews, Surgeon Vernon Lickfold (in the *Viknor*), 268
Mearns, Surgeon William Mellis (in the *Formidable*), 88
Miller, Lieutenant J. E. Bruce, dies of wounds, 1063
Mills, Professor Wesley, 403
Mines, G. R., 142
Minshull, Sister Augusta, 695
Mitchell, Dugald, 231
Montoya, Gabriel, 232
Morison, Basil Gordon, 274
Mortimer, William, 533
Narain, Assistant Surgeon Sadhu, dies of wounds, 354
Neely, Second Lieutenant Hugh Bertram, killed in action, 823
Norris, Frederick Laing, 231
Olpherts, J. Wybrants, 363
Payne, Surgeon-General Arthur James, 1103
Pearse, Acting Sister Phillis, 866
Périer, Charles, 98
Pern, Lieutenant Montagu, killed in action, 909
Pockley, B. C. Antill, 46, 181
Powell, I. W., 915
Power, Lieutenant Pierce Michael Joseph, killed in action, 485
Pridham, Major Arthur Tregelles, 1103
Prowazek, Stanislaus von, 703
Quirk, Surgeon Frederick Whitty (in the *Princess Irene*), 985
Ramsay, James, 363
Ratcliffe Gaylard, Cecil C. A., killed in action, 1099
Redmond, Surgeon Raymond O. C. (in the *Clan Macnaughton*), 442
Renshaw, Israel J. E., 231
Richards, Major Francis Graham, killed in action, 485, 522
Riseley, Stanley, 363
Robinson, John, 141
Rose, Deputy Surgeon-General Henry Joseph, 1071
Ross, Elizabeth Ness MacBean, 491
Roth, Bernard, 662
Roth, Moriz, 1031

Obituary Notices (*continued*)
Ruttledge, Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Butter, 55
Sanders, Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Careless, 142
Scott, Edward Irwin, 99
Seaton, Edward Cox 402
Sephton, Richard, 953
Simon, Sir Robert Michael, 53
Smith, Lieutenant James Montagu, killed in action, 1099
Stewart, Surgeon Thomas Louis Grenet, killed in action, 1063
Stivens, Bertram Herbert Lyne, 914
Stoker, Ernest Wilson, 98
Stratford, Lieutenant Ernest, dies of wounds, 780
Suchard, Eugène, 363
Sutcliffe, Captain Archibald Alfred, dies of typhus, 739
Taylor, Fleet Surgeon Godfrey (in the *Formidable*), 88
Taylor, Major James Craik, died of wounds, 1099
Thoinot, Léon, 875, 915
Thomson, Walter Lewis, 661
Thorburn, Lieutenant Edward F., killed in action, 1099
Trewman, Lieutenant-Colonel George Turner, 1103
Turnbull, Lieutenant Derwent Christopher, dies of wounds, 571
Turner, Sir George, 532, 578
Vinrace, John, 578
Waddy, Lieutenant John Raymond, killed in action, 570
Waters, Fleet Surgeon George Alexander (in the *Goliath*), 909
Watson, Lieutenant David Galloway, dies of wounds, 1063
Watson, Deputy-Surgeon-General George Alder, 187
Whitcombe, Colonel William Philip, 54
Whittle, Edward Dennis, killed in action, 395, 443, 578
Wilson, David, 787
Winterburn, J. W., 187
Woods, Major James, killed in action, 947

O'BRIEN, C. M.: Lupus non-exedens, 595—Dermatitis herpetiforms, 929—Leprosy of the tuberculated form, 1046
O'CONNOR, Aubrey A.: Poisoning by menthol-eucalyptus snuff, 916
O'CONNOR, Dr.: Influence of temperature on the secretion of sweat, 893
O'DONOGHUE, E. G.: *The Story of Bethlehem Hospital from its Foundation in 1247*, rev., 848
Oedema, angio-neurotic (F. L. Davis), 594—(Claude A. P. Truman), 889—(Alfred S. Gubb), 889
Oedema, malignant (Major F. McKelvey Bell), 843
Oesophageal pouch (Reginald Morton), 724
Oesophagus, malignant stricture of (Reginald Morton), 724
O'FARRELL, T. T: Spindle-celled sarcoma, 802—Adeno-carcinoma (mesothelioma) of the kidney, 1004
Officers' income tax. *See* Income tax
Officers' substitutes in North Dublin Union. *See* Dublin
Officers' wards, 821
OGDEN, C. K. (and R. H. BEST): *The Problem of the Continuation School*, 476
OGILVIE, George: The rum ration, 529
Oil, chaulmoogra, combined with camphor and resorcin does not become absorbed when given by injection (Heiser), 252
O'KEEFE, J. J., Legion of Honour conferred upon, 45
O'KEEFE, Colonel W. M., C.B. conferred upon, 394
O'KELLY, W. D.: Cancer of the gall bladder following gall stones, 115—Primary sarcoma of the right suprarenal gland, 115—Tumour of the testis, 251
OLDERSHAW, G. Francis: A case of melaena neonatorum, 1003
OLDFIELD, Josiah: The rum ration, 399
Oleum sinapis, warning against the inhalation of, 956
OLIVER, Dr.: Toxic amblyopia, 848
OLIVER, James: Vitamine, 320—Waste and over-eating, 401, 698, 952—Ventrifixation of the uterus, is it justifiable? 871—Vitamines and pasteurized *versus* clean raw milk, 1104
OLIVER, M. W. B. (and F. B. WINFIELD): Shrapnel wound of the spine, with exceptionally low temperature, 247
OLIVER, Sir Thomas: The phthisical soldier at the front, 375—*Lead Poisoning: From the Industrial, Medical, and Social Points of View*, rev., 679—Traumatism and tuberculosis, 919
Oliver-Sharpey Lectures. *See* Lectures
O'NEILL, Major E. J.: Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 982
OLPHERTS, J. Wybrants, obituary notice of, 363
OLSHAUSEN, Robert von, death of, 703
Oriental abscess. *See* Abscess
Omental cyst. *See* Cyst
"Omental intelligence" in appendicitis, 565
One hundred years ago, 27, 1009—A naval surgeon of 1814-15, 27—James McGrigor, the chief of the medical staff of Wellington's army, 1029
ONIMUS, Dr., death of, 954
Ontario, health and sanitation in, 91—Workmen's Compensation Act, 269—Failure to notify infectious disease, 526
Operating hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Operation in military surgery, early (leading article), 1089
Operation theatre, motor, 125, 129 642. *See also* Motor
Operations, tennis, and lectures, 1092
Ophthalmic practice, the Wassermann reaction in (William Hislop Manson, Thomas J. Mackie and H. Edgar Smith), 324
Ophthalmic uses of collosol argentum (A. Legge Roe), 104
Ophthalmitis, sympathetic, treated by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan (A. C. Hudson), 1045
Ophthalmology, proposed post-graduate school of in India, 783
Ophthalmology, review of books on, 292
Opium conference, results of the third; international control of traffic in drugs of addiction, 636
Opium Convention, the International (leading article), 344
Opium, supply of (parliamentary question), 518
Optic neuritis due to sphenoidal sinusitis, case of bilateral (A. Alison Bradburne), 109
Optical instruments, supply of glass (parliamentary question), 819
Oral sepsis in relation to general disease (H. L. McKisack), 453—Correspondence on, 536
Orbit, wounds of, 1022
Orbital cellulitis, removal of eyes in the presence of (W. T. Lister), 418
Oregon, county officials vote against eugenic mariage law, 232—New psychological laboratory established in the university of, 573
Orexine, chemical constitution of, 121
Organic extracts, therapeutics of (D. Noël Paton) 243—(Otto Grünbaum), 245—(Arthur Hertz), 246
Origin of life, new details concerning tube experiments on, 183

Original Articles, 1, 57, 101, 145, 189 233, 277, 321, 365, 405, 453, 493, 537, 581, 625, 665, 705, 749, 789, 833, 877, 917, 957, 993, 1033, 1075
Acidosis and the nitrogen partition in pregnancy (H. Leith Murray), 151
Admission of men with glasses into the army (A. A. Bradburne), 888
Aluminium skeleton splints in the treatment of compound fractures (C. Max Page), 839
Amputations with reference to the present war, some factors concerning (P. Lockhart-Mummery), 962
Anaërobic methods, some simple (P. P. Laidlaw), 497
Anaesthesia, general, for eye operations (P. Harrison Butler), 591
Anaesthesia, local, in skin grafting by Thiersch's method (C. W. Archer and Eric Pearce Gould), 544
Analgesia in intranasal surgery, technique of (William Wilson), 1083
Aneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery with rupture, case of acute (J. M. Cotterill and James Miller), 964
Aneurysmal varix of popliteal vessels from gunshot wounds (Robert Ball Wright), 965
Angio-neurotic oedema, notes on two cases of (F. L. Davis), 594
Anglo-French Hospital, No. 2 Chateau Tourlaville, Cherbourg (Mabel L. Ramsay and Florence A. Stoney), 965
Antiseptics, application of strong, to infected and non-infected wounds (C. J. Bond), 405
Appendicitis, the cause of (Basil Hughes), 925
Appendicitis, mortality of (G. Grey Turner), 997
Appendicitis treated with anti-colon bacillus serum and vaccine (A. Cowan Guthrie), 67
Appendicular obstruction, acute, the third day in acute diseases of the appendix (S. T. Irwin), 581
Arterio-venous aneurysm of femoral artery successfully treated by operation (G. Gore Gillon), 1043
Asiatic schistosomiasis, observations on the spread of (Surgeon E. L. Atkinson and R. Leiper), 201
Autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of enteric fever (E. A. Bourke, Idris D. Evans, and Sydney Rowland), 584
Bactericidal action of collosols of silver and mercury (G. B. Killoh and C. R. Marshall), 102
Bacteriological examination of the nasopharynx in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis contacts (Walter H. Fearis), 927
Banti's disease, with enlarged haemolymph glands (J. Rupert Collins and G. W. Riddell), 923
Baths for wounded soldiers (R. Fortescue Fox), 206
Benzol therapy in leukaemia and lymphosarcoma (T. Gillman Moorhead) 410
Biochemistry of immunity reactions (Carl H. Browning), 239

Original Articles (*continued*)
Birth palsy (Harry Platt), 793
Blood pressure estimation in children (G. Spencer Melvin and J. R Murray), 669
Bullets, method for the localization of (W. S. Lindsay), 631
Bullets and shell fragments, some practical hints on the localization of (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 5
Calcium salts, action of (Charles O. Jones), 462
Cancer, inoperable, cases of treated with goat serum (Albert Wilson), 155
Care of the health of married women missionaries (Mary Scharlieb), 917
Cerebro-spinal fever in camps and barracks (Sir William Osler), 189
Cerebro-spinal fever, diagnosis and treatment (Michael Foster), 543
Cerebro-spinal fever, epidemic, the place of the meningococcus in its etiology (Edward C. Hort, C. E. Lakin, and T. H. C. Benians), 541, 715
Cerebro spinal fever, epidemic, a note on pleomorphism of the responsible micro-organism (Fleet Surgeon E. A. Shaw), 675
Cerebro-spinal fever simulating acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions (E. Hosketh Roberts and Alma P. Ford), 998
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, epidemic (J. C. G. Ledingham), 465
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, epidemic, eight cases of in infants (Hugh T. Ashby), 838
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, epidemic, treatment of (George C. Low), 376
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, epidemic, with observations on treatment (Lieutenant-Colonel A. Gordon Gullan), 756
Cerebro-spinal meningitis treated by anti-meningococcus serum combined with autogenous vaccine (J. Rupert Collins), 287
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, diagnosis and prophylaxis of (A. Lundie, D. J. Thomas, and S. Fleming), 466, 493, 628, 836—Its recognition and treatment (A. Lundie, D. J. Thomas, S. Fleming, and P. W. Maclagan), 836
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, the interpretation of epidemiological observations in the light of bacteriological knowledge (Joseph A. Arkwright), 494
Chemical structure and pharmacological action, recent advances in the relation between (J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale), 106
Collosol argentum and its ophthalmic use (A. Legge Roe), 104
Cranial injuries of warfare, treatment of (Gordon Holmes and Percy Sargent), 537
Curve of the epidemic (John Brownlee), 799
Decortication for traumatic empyema with complete collapse of lung (Walter G. Spencer), 796
Diabetes mellitus treated with casein and cream (R. T. Williamson), 456
Diaphragmatic stab wound, two cases of, with observations on the production of diaphragmatic hernia and operative technique (Charles Johnston Smith), 926
Dressing station in France (Gordon R. Ward), 880
Dupuytren's contraction (Kenneth Black), 326
Enteric fever, anomalous case of in an inoculated subject (E. A. Bourke and Sydney Rowland), 67
Enteric fever, autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of (E. A. Bourke, Idris D. Evans, and Sydney Rowland), 584
Ether, action of on certain micro-organisms (W. W. C. Topley), 237
Ether in surgical therapeutics, report on the employment of (Herbert F. Waterhouse), 233
Exophthalmic goitre (Helen M. Gurney), 924
Eye, serious injury to, from a bursting golf ball (R. H. Elliot and W. S. Inman), 501
Eyes, removal of in the presence of orbital cellulitis (W. T. Lister), 418
Fatigue dyspepsia (Guthrie Rankin), 1033
Field hospital in Belgium (H. S. Souttar and J. Hartnell Beavis), 64
Foreign body impacted at the bifurcation of the trachea extracted by aid of the bronchoscope (Seymour Jones), 800
Fractures of the femur due to projectiles, method of treating compound (A. H. Tubby), 705
Fractures occurring at the seat of war, mechanical treatment of compound and suppurating (Robert Jones), 101
Frost-bite, treatment of painful (W. Charles Davis), 545
Frost-bite, trench (C. Gordon Watson and Charles S. Myers), 413
Gas gangrene and tetanus (W. K. Hatch), 545
Gastric analysis (Trevor Heaton), 710
Gonorrhoea, acute, treated by electrolysis (Charles Russ), 999
Grey hair and disease limited to the naso-labial area (G. Lenthal Cheatle), 14
Gunshot wounds of the head, remarks on (Sir Victor Horsley), 321
Haemorrhagic pancreatitis, with remarks on the etiology of chronic pancreatitis (Sir Frederic Eve), 7

Original Articles *(continued)*
Haemorrhage, case of concealed accidental, spontaneous delivery, recovery (Robert B. Johnston), 1082
Heart disease, prognosis in (C. Edgar Lea), 1036
Heart, irregular action of (Claude Wilson), 957
"Hernie par glissement" (H. R. Unwin), 329
Hunter, William, and his work in midwifery (Henry Russell Andrews), 277
Idioglossia, with an account of a case (W. B. Drummond), 670
Infantile paralysis, treatment of (William Mackenzie), 60
Insects and war (A. E. Shipley): The warble fly—*Hypoderma*, 68—The mosquito, 105, 284, 330, 589, 797
Intestinal stasis, chronic, associated with Lane's ileal kink and hypothyroidism (Clifford Mayer), 845
Iodine tincture, excessive reaction following the use of (William J. Rutherfurd), 846
Katayama nosophora, note on (G. C. Robson), 203
Lacrymal concretions, case of (G. Maxted), 846
Lead workers, effects of military training upon (Frank Shufflebotham), 672
Lice and other body vermin, investigation of best methods of destroying (J. Parlane Kinloch), 1038
Lupus in a child, two cases of (H. W. Barber), 671
Malignant disease of the skin, treatment of (J. H. Sequeira), 365
Malignant disease treated by *x* rays (J. A. Codd), 840
Malignant oedema (Major F. McKelvey Bell), 843
Medical work in the early seventies in a county infirmary in Ulster (George St. George), 69
Ménière's disease, case of (the late Sir Robert Simon), 282
Mental Deficiency Act, certification under (W. A. Potts), 283
Metabolic diseases, clinical laboratory methods of (Albert de Thierry Mouillot), 718
Mixed typhoid + paratyphoid A + paratyphoid B vaccine. *See* Vaccine
Myeloid sarcoma of the femur with pathological fracture (W. Stanley George and Alan H. Todd), 592
Nerve concussion due to bullet and shell wounds, notes on cases of (A. H. Tubby), 57
Nervous and mental shock, cases of (William Aldren Turner), 833
Non tuberculous hip disease successfully treated by double splint and over abduction (Rushton Parker), 1081
Optic neuritis, case of bilateral, due to sphenoidal sinusitis, presenting several features of interest (A. Alison Bradburne), 109
Oral sepsis in relation to general disease (H. L. McKisack), 453
Organic extracts, on the therapeutics of (Otto Grünbaum), 245—(Arthur Hertz), 246—(D. Noël Paton), 243
Parenchymatous syphilis, the diagnosis and treatment of (F. W. Mott) 192
Pernicious anaemia treated by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, further report on (Byrom Bramwell), 406
Phthisical soldier at the front (Sir Thomas Oliver), 375
Physiological and pathological conditions, a comparison between some (Joseph Barcroft), 713, 760
Pleurisy, dry, treatment of by temporary partial artificial pneumothorax (Geoffrey Lucas), 593
Popliteal aneurysm in a girl, Matas's restorative operation (J. Leeper Dunlop), 329
Post-graduate teaching of surgery (Rutherford Morison), 749
Projectile wounds, early treatment of by excision of the damaged tissues (F. T. C. Milligan), 1081
Protection against cold for troops in the field (W. J. McCardie), 288
Radium emanation needles, the theory and technique of (Walter C. Stevenson), 498
Radium Institute, London, a report of the work carried out at in 1914 (A. E. Hayward Pinch), 367
Radium treatment at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, during the year 1914, report on (Dawson Turner), 373
Rib transplantation, preliminary note on two cases treated by (W. I de C. Wheeler), 288
Rum ration, on the alleged responsibility of the medical profession for the reintroduction of into the army (Sir Victor Horsley), 203
Salicylic acid in treatment of wounds and typhoid fever, value of (Albert Wilson), 331
Sanitation of camps—sand and water (Major T. Forrest), 464
Shrapnel bullet in the knee-joint, extraction of through a vertical incision (William Robinson), 417

Original Articles *(continued)*
Shrapnel wound of the spine with exceptionally low temperature (M. W. B. Oliver and F. B. Winfield), 247
Smoke as a factor complicating carbonic oxide poisoning in colliery disasters (E. Emrys-Roberts), 500
Snake bites, venomous, some notes on the treatment of (J. Crofton Fox), 632
Some *a priori* pathometric equations (Sir Ronald Ross), 546
Sterilization of the skin with tincture of iodine (J. Lionel Stretton), 886
Suffocation by poisonous gases, with detailed notes of one fatal case (Lieutenant A. W. Hendry and Lieutenant E. L. Horsburgh), 964
Surgical experiences at the Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, France (Hugh Lett and J. H. Morris Jones), 285
Surgical experiences at the 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham (Gilbert Barling), 190
Surgical notes from a temporary clearing hospital at the front (Arthur H. Martin), 145
Surgical work at the Military Hospital, Cairo (J. C. Jefferson and O. H. Blackiay), 1000
Temperature in a case of advanced pulmonary tuberculosis (J. C. Voigt), 1001
Tetanus, case of, recovery (J. Hoggan Ewart), 156
Tonsils, some infections of (Frederick C. Pybus), 884
Toxaemia of later pregnancy, treatment of (Sir John Byers), 877
Traumatism and tuberculosis (Sir Thomas Oliver), 919
Trichiasis treated by *x* rays (Christopher Kempster), 332
Trypanosomes causing disease in man and domestic animals in Central Africa (Sir David Bruce), 1073
Tubercle bacilli, effect of daylight and drying on the human and bovine types of (Leonard Findlay and W. Blair M. Martin), 110
Tuberculosis, prophylactic inoculation against (W. M. Crofton), 629
Typhoid vaccine. *See* Vaccine
Typhus fever (Edward C. Hort), 673
Typhus fever in Palestine, 1913-14 (C. H. Corbett), 887
Ulcer of the stomach, recent observations on the pathology of, with indications for treatment (Charles Bolton), 707
Ureteral stone, with special reference to those in the pelvic ureter (John H. Watson), 993
Urinary amoebiasis (H. J. Walton), 844
Uterus, acute inversion of, following labour on two occasions (N. Stuart Carruthers), 676
Vaccine, the mixed typhoid + paratyphoid A + paratyphoid B. (Aldo Castellani), 758
Vaccine in pneumonia, early administration of (W. H. Wynn), 458
Vermin infesting troops, note on a successful method for the extermination of (S. Monckton Copeman), 247
Wassermann reaction, notes on a modification of (F. D. Bana), 587
Wassermann reaction in ophthalmic practice (Thomas Mackie, William Hislop Manson, and H. Edgar Smith), 324
Wassermann test (Oliver Heath), 1041
Water sterilization by chlorine (Captain J. J. Harper Nelson), 789
What mankind may have lost through evolutionary development (W. A. Hollis), 1079
Wound infections, and some new methods for the study of the various factors which come into consideration in their treatment (Colonel Sir A. E. Wright), 625, 665, 762
X ray localization, an apparatus for (William Cotton), 464
X-ray localization, a rapid method of (Lieutenant K. W. Mackenzie), 6
X-ray localization of foreign bodies, the principles and practice of (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson), 1—(Harold Mowat), 112
Yellow fever, the carrier of (A. E. Shipley) 921

ORMOND, A. W.: Eye injuries in warfare, 894
ORMSBY, Major G. J. A., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
ORMSBY, Sir Lambert H., appointed consulting surgeon to the New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 614
Orphol, chemical constitution of, 121
ORR, David: Research, 934
ORR, J. B.: On flushing out the system, 170
Orsudan, chemical constitution of, 121
Orthoform, chemical constitution of, 121
Orthopaedic centre for wounded soldiers, 614
ORTON, Dr.: Treatment of the wounded, 209
ORWIN, Arthur Wigelsworth, estate of, 871
Osborne College, sickness at (parliamentary question), 437

Os innominatum discovered in the catacombs of Kom el Shougafa (M. Armand Ruffer and J. Graham Willmore), 396
Osiris Prize Committee, 851
OSLER, Sir William: Remarks on cerebrospinal fever in camps and barracks, 189
OSSIP-LOURIÉ, M., the reading mania, 902
Osteitis fibrosa cystica (H. Morriston Davies), 336
OSTWALD: The mission of Germany, 30
O'SULLIVAN, A. C., shows a heart from a case of sudden death, 115
Os uteri, treatment of rigid (John A. Irvine) 1002
Ottawa, water supply of, 357
Ovarian tumour. *See* Tumour
OWEN, E. Lloyd: Waste and over-eating, 621, 869, 956 1069—A correction, 956
OWEN, Sydney: (?) Toxaemic jaundice, 724
Oxygen, subcutaneous injection of, 303—In tetanus (H. O. Howitt and D. H. Jones), 910
Oxygen gas in therapeutics, hypodermic injections of (H. O. Howitt and D. H. Jones), 973
Oxyntin, 807
OZZARD, Dr.: Treatment of ankylostomiasis, 114

P.

PAGE, C. Mix: Aluminium skeleton splints in the treatment of compound fractures, 839
PAGET, Stephen: *Pasteur and after Pasteur*, rev., 294
Palestine, typhus fever in, 1913-14 (C. H. Corbett), 887
Palissy the potter, 651
PALMER, F. S.: Progressive muscular atrophy, 724—Mongolism, 724—The functional palsies and their recognition, 1047
Palsies, functional, and their recognition (F. S Palmer), 1047
Palsy, birth (Harry Platt), 793
Pan American Congress. *See* Congress
Pancreatic treatment of relapse malaria, 449, 528 1068
Pancreatitis, acute haemorrhagic (Howard Stevenson), 252
Panel doctor's drugs (Hewlett and Son *v.* Jamieson), 915
Panel practitioners, surcharging of, 913, 952, 989. *See also* Insurance Act
PANTER, Frederick Richard, charged with embezzlement, 143
Papers, waste, 364
Paraffin in urinary incontinence. *See* Urinary
Parakeratosis variegata (H. W. Barber) 503
Paralysis, infantile, treatment of (William MacKenzie), 60
Parasites, intestinal, vertigo induced by (Dr. Wrangham), 633
Paratyphoid in the army (parliamentary question), 349
Paratyphoid vaccine. *See* Vaccine
Parenchymatous syphilis. *See* Syphilis
Paris, Japanese Red Cross in, 695. *See also* France
PARISOT, Louis, death of, 703
PARKER, Charles A. (and T. Jefferson FAULDER, editors): *The Pharmacopoeia of the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear (Golden Square)*, rev., 599
PARKER, Rushton: Poisonous gases, 1027, 1065—Non-tuberculous hip disease successfully treated by double splint and over-abduction, 1081
PARKER, W. G.: Appreciation of James Huxtable Bendle, 787
PARKINSON, J. Porter: Tumour of the neck, with obstruction of the vena cava, 548

Parliament, Medical Notes in, 261, 304, 349, 386, 480, 517, 565, 692, 733, 775, 818, 860, 903, 940, 982, 1019, 1059, 1093
Acts, Milk and Dairies, 1094
Alcohol for commercial purposes, 350
Alcohol in medicines, 1061
Alcoholic duties (exemptions for medicines), 642
Ambulance men, 517
Antityphoid inoculation: Debate, 305 306—Questions, 306, 349, 387, 437, 518, 565, 778, 819, 860, 905, 1093
Ardee medical officers, 905
Army and the civil profession, 1060
Army civil surgeons, 905
Army medical officers, pay of, 307, 349, 386, 437, 775, 775
Artificial appliances for wounded officers, 905
Asphyxiating gases, 860, 942, 1059—Respirators and helmets, 860
Asylum staffs, 517
Bill, Immature Spirits (Restriction), 903—Second reading, 993, 942
Bill, Mental Treatment, 777, 820—Text of the bill, 777
Blindness caused by wounds, 349
Bovine tuberculosis, 820
British doctors as prisoners, 693
Budget, the, 818—Alcoholic duties (exemptions for medicines), 942

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*)
Budget and education, 693
Business of the House, 692, 818
Cardiff Mental Hospital, 905
Casualties in the army (mental strain), 1060
Casualties, reporting of, 775
Casualties, total, 734, 1059
Cerebro-spinal fever, 436, 566, 734, 942
Children's dietary, 350
Cinchona, export of from India, 350
Consultant physicians and surgeons with the forces, 437, 823, 859, 860, 905, 941, 1060
Consumption of intoxicants, 517. *See also* Rum ration
Cremation in war, 1093
Death-rate in Ireland, 906
Defective eyesight of recruits, 1019
Diphtheria, 350
Diphtheria, post-scarlatinal, 480
Discharge of recruits for physical disability, 1094
Disease in the army, statistics, 349
Disease transmission by flies, 905
Enteric fever immunization, 305. *See also* Antityphoid
Epidemics (prevention), 1061
Fares of soldiers on sick furlough, 820
Fleet surgeons, 1060
Food supplies, unhealthy, 566
Gas poisoning of troops, 860, 942, 1059, 1093
German prisoners of war, 437, 778
Health of the British Expeditionary Force, 1093
Health of the troops, 775
Hospital ships, attack on, 261
House refuse, 1061
Housing and Town Planning Act, 518
Immature Spirits Bill. *See* Bill
Incapacitated medical officers, 1019
Indian Medical Service: Pay of medical officers on active service, 307, 566, 777, 1093—"Unemployed pay," 777
Infant mortality, 942, 1061
Inoculation against disease, 480—An insinuation, 480—A protest, 480
Inoculation, antityphoid. *See* Antityphoid
Insanity, prevention of, 436
Insect pests, 775
Intoxicants, consumption of, 517. *See also* Rum ration
Intoxicants at Westminster, 734
Invalid military prisoners in Germany, 437
Junior medical students, 1093
King George Hospital, London, 1059
Leave after inoculation, 1019
Measles, 518
Meat for the navy, 820
Medical examination rooms in hut encampments, 517
Medical officers of health serving with the forces, 904
Medical officers of Royal Navy, 905
Medical prisoners of war, 860
Medical Research Committee, 904
Medical service of the armies, 304, 517, 775, 941—Army Medical Reserve, 819—Army Medical Services, 304—Consultants, 437, 823, 859, 860, 905, 941—Enteric fever, immunization, 305, 306—Gas poisoning of troops, 942—Health of the troops, 775—Insect pests, 775—Invalided and wounded soldiers, 941—Medical examination rooms in hut encampments, 517—Pay of army medical officers, 307, 349, 386, 437, 775, 776, 818—Provision for insane soldiers, 942—Reporting of casualties, 775—Royal Army Medical Corps (promotion), 941—Territorial Force, 304, 776—Unregistered practitioners, 776. *See also* War
Medical students in combatant corps, 1060
Medical students and the Territorial Force, 350, 1093
Medical war emergency, pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776, 818—Army Medical Reserve, 819
Mental Treatment Bill. *See* Bill
Military dentists, 778
Morphine, trade in, 860
Naval medical officers, 778. *See also* Royal Navy
Nerve strain and mental disturbance (hospital treatment), 905
New Government, 982
Opium, supply of, 518
Optical instruments (supply of glass), 819
Paratyphoid in the army, 349
Pay of officers, Special Reserve, 775—Territorial medical officers, 776. *See also* Army
Pensions available for soldiers mentally incapacitated, 820
Poisonous gases, 860, 942, 1059, 1093
Prisoners, British doctors as, 693
Prisoners in Germany, 778, 1093
Prisoners of war, 387, 860—Medical, 860
Proceedings of the House, 903, 940
Protection of public buildings, 1094
R.A.M.C. service abroad, 819—Transfers from, 1094
Racecourse hospitals, 437
Relief of distress in the professional classes, 387
Research work and duty-free alcohol, 566
Royal and Admiralty yachts as hospitals, 941
Royal Army Medical Corps, 480, 941, 1060—Promotions, 941, 1060—Captains (promotion), 1060
Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, 350

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*)
Royal Naval Medical Supplementary Fund, 350
Royal Navy, temporary surgeons, 386, 437—*Re* deductions from men who had retired before the war, 778—Medical consultants for, 823, 850—Medical officers of, 905—Sick berth staff, 941—Royal and Admiralty yachts as hospitals, 941—Naval surgeons and agents, 1093
Rum ration, 349, 517
Sanatoriums, erection of, 1019
School children in agricultural areas, 350
Science and industry, Government scheme, 903—Government grants to secondary schools, 903—The use of schools as hospitals, 903—Council on industrial research, 903—The war and grants to universities, 903
Scientific organization, 693
Sick berth staff, 941
Sickness at Osborne College, 437
Sickness among troops, 386
Sight tests of the Board of Trade, 480, 1061
Small-pox vaccination, 349
Soldiers, incapacitated 860
Soldiers on furlough, sick 1019
Soldiers incapacitated while training, 517
Soldiers, insane, provision for, 942
Soldiers, invalided and wounded, 941
Soldiers, treatment of, 307
Soldiers, tuberculous, 860
Soldiers, wounded, ratio of recoveries, 349
Spirit duty (hospitals), 778
Standardizing of drugs, 820
Street accidents in London, 387
Swine fever, 436, 820
Telephone service (staff sickness), 387
Territorial Force medical officers, 1019, 1060
Territorial Force, officers' outfits 386
Transfers from the R.A.M.C., 1094
Tuberculosis (sanatorium treatment of soldiers), 820
Universities, colleges, and medical schools, special assistance to, 733
University colleges of Wales, 820
University education in London, 387
University finance, 518
University students and the war, 819
Unregistered practitioners, 776
Vaccination, conscientious objectors, 387, 481—Officers, 436—Compulsory in India, 820—In Ireland, 906
Vaccination and inoculation, 1051
Vaccination for meningitis, 905
Ventilation of schools, 778
Visits to wounded, 1019

WAR:
Ambulance men, 517
Antityphoid inoculation, 305, 306 349, 387, 437, 480, 518, 778, 819, 859, 905, 1051, 1093
Army casualties (mental strain), 1060
Army and the civil profession, 1060
Army civil surgeons, 905
Army, medical consultants for, 437, 823, 859, 860, 905, 941
Artificial appliances for wounded officers, 905
Asphyxiating gases, 860, 942, 1059—Respirators and helmets, 860
Asylum staffs, 517
Blindness caused by wounds, 349
British doctors as prisoners, 693
Cardiff Mental Hospital, 905
Casualties, reporting of, 775
Casualties, total, 734, 1059
Cerebro-spinal fever, 436, 566, 734, 942
Consumption of intoxicants, 517. *See also* Rum
Consultant physicians and surgeons with the forces, 437, 859, 860, 905, 941, 1060
Cremation in war, 1093
Defective eyesight of recruits, 1019
Discharge of recruits for physical disability, 1094
Fleet surgeons, 1060
Gas poisoning of troops, 860, 942, 1059, 1093
German prisoners of war, 437
Health of the British Expeditionary Force, 1093
Health of the troops, 775
Indian Medical Service 307, 566, 777, 1093—"Unemployed pay," 777
Inoculation against diseases, 480—An insinuation, 480—A protest, 480
Insect pests, 775
Invalid military prisoners in Germany, 437
Junior medical students, 1093
King George Hospital, London, 1059
Leave after inoculation, 1019
Medical examination rooms in hut encampments, 517
Medical officers, incapacitated, 1019
Medical officers of health serving with the forces, 904
Medical officers of Royal Navy, 905
Medical prisoners of war. *See* Prisoners
Medical students in combatant corps, 1060
Medical War Emergency: Pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776, 818—Army Medical Reserve, 819
Military dentists, 778
Nerve strain and mental disturbance (hospital treatment), 905, 1050
Paratyphoid in the army, 349
Pay of army medical officers, 307, 349, 386, 437, 775, 776

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*)
Pay of Territorial medical officers, 776
Poisonous gases. *See* Gases
Prisoners, British doctors as, 693
Prisoners in Germany, 778
Prisoners of war, 387, 860
Protection of public buildings, 1094
Racecourse hospitals, 437
Royal Army Medical Corps, 480, 941, 1060—(Promotions), 941, 1060
Royal Navy Medical Supplementary Fund, 350—Temporary surgeons, 386, 437—Deductions from pay of medical officers who had withdrawn from the service previous to the war, 778—Medical consultants, 823, 859 Sick-berth staff, 941—Royal and Admiralty yachts as hospitals, 941—Fleet surgeons, 1060—Naval surgeons and agents, 1093
Rum ration, 349, 517
Sanatoriums, erection of, 1019
Sickness at Osborne College, 437
Sickness among troops, 386
Small-pox vaccination, 349
Soldiers on furlough, sick, 1019
Soldiers, incapacitated, 860
Soldiers incapacitated while training, 517
Soldiers, insane, provision for, 942
Soldiers, invalided and wounded, 941
Soldiers, treatment of, 307
Soldiers, tuberculous, 860
Statistics of disease in the army, 349
Territorial Force medical officers, 1019, 1060
Territorial Force: Officers' outfits 386
Transfers from the R.A.M.C., 1094
Tuberculous soldiers, 860
Unregistered practitioners, 776
Vaccination, 1061
Vaccination for meningitis, 905
Visits to wounded, 1019
Wounded soldiers: Ratio of recovery, 349
War Office contributions to voluntary hospitals, 480
Zymotic diseases, 436

War Office contributions to voluntary hospitals, 480
Zymotic diseases in the army, 436

Parnell's glucose test. *See* Glucose
Paroleine, chemical constitution of, 121
PARSONS, A. R.: Enlarged thymus in children, 519—Acidosis in a case of typhoid fever, 519—Malignant disease of stomach, 549
PARSONS, J. H.: *An Introduction to the Study of Colour Vision*, rev., 678
PARSY, Paul: German prisoners in France, 1024
Partnership agreements, 1104
Partnership difficulties and the war (leading article), 1013
PASTRO, Luigi, death of, 703
"Patent medicines" in New York, 579, 601, 607
Patent medicines. *See* Proprietary medicines
PATERSON, Clifford C.: Practical aspects of visibility, 858
Pathometric equations, some *a priori* (Sir Ronald Ross), 546
PATON, D. Noël: On the therapeutics of organic extracts, 243—*Essentials of Human Physiology*, rev., 930
PATTS, Leslie: The Montessori system and its use for children with defective vision, 468
PAWLIK, Karel, death of, 403
Pay of army medical officers. *See* Army, British
PAYNE, Surgeon-General Arthur James, obituary notice of, 1103
PEABODY, George Livingstone, death of, 55
PEACHEY, George C.: *The History of St. George's Hospital*, rev., 1086
PEARCE, Richard M.: Report of the Rockefeller China Medical Mission, 1057
Pearl barley, mineralized, 276
PEARSE, Acting Sister Phillis, death of, 866
PEARSON, Karl: *Mendelism and the Problem of Mental Defect. III: On the Graduated Character of Mental Defect and on the Need for Standardizing Judgements as to the Grade of Social Inefficiency which shall involve Segregation*, rev., 16
PEARSON, S. Vere: Artificial pneumothorax, 52
PECK, Edward Sprague, death of, 954
Pediculosis corporis, 445. *See also* Lice
PEDLEY, R. D.: Waste papers, 364
PEDLEY, T. F., Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal conferred upon, 982
Pellagra, number of cases in State of Mississippi, 342
Pellagra, Transactions of the National Association for the Study of, rev., 117
PEMBREY, M. S.: Tall *versus* short men for the army, 361
Pemphigus vegetans (J. J. Pringle), 250
Pennsylvania Society for the Protection of Scientific Research opens a campaign to educate the public in medical research, 498
Pensions, 34
Pensions available for soldiers mentally incapacitated (parliamentary question), 820
Pensions for the blind, 528
PERCIVAL, A. S.: Colour vision, 48, 139, 228, 357, 489, 574, 650, 743—On the curve of the epidemic, 1029

PEREIRA, J. A. W.: Herpes and varicella, 765
Perhydrol, chemical constitution of, 121
PÉRIER, Charles, obituary notice of, 98
Periscope, the origin of, 536
Periscopes, 483
Periscopes, trench (Priestley Smith), 290
"Permutit" system of softening water, 188
PERN, Lieutenant Montagu, killed in action, 909
PERNET, George: Erythema centrifugum, 250—Dermatitis artefacta, 503—Chronic scrofulo-syphilide, 724—Rodent ulcer, 803—Picric acid staining of the skin and hair, 803—Sir William Gowers on the nature of tabes, 871
PETER, W. W.: Public Health Education in China, 808
Petrol duty, 876
Petrol in wound treatment, 364
Petroleum as an habitual laxative: a warning, 445—Correspondence on, 489, 530, 574, 621
Petroleum in laryngeal diphtheria (T. M. Clayton), 208
PETTY, Florence: Recipes of dishes for infants and children under school age, 579
Pharmaceutical Pocket Book for Practitioners and Students, rev., 896
Pharmacopoeia, the New British, 34—Leaflet on, 82—Prescribing in unusually large doses, 174, 182—*Squire's Pocket Companion to*, rev., 338—*B. D. H. Guide to*, rev., 339—*Conspectus on the Principal Changes in* (J. H. Williams), rev., 339—*Synopsis of, and of the Poison Laws of Great Britain and Ireland* (H. W. Gadd), rev., 339—*Posological Tables of*, rev., 339—Medico-Legal Aspects of (H. Wippell Gadd), 383
Pharmacological action and chemical structure, recent advances in the relation between (J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale), 106
Pharmacy, review of books on, 159, 471
PHELAN, Captain E. C., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
Philadelphia, annual report of Library Committee of the College of Physicians, 573
PHILIPSON, Sir G. Hare, presentation to, 362
PHILLIPS, C. W.: Case of cerebro-spinal fever, 1083
PHILLIPS, E. Margaret: Tuberculosis in China, 808
PHILLIPS, James: Treatment of rupture of intestine, 449
PHILLIPS, Llewellyn Powell, appointed Physician-in-Ordinary to the Sultan of Egypt, 187
PHILLIPS, Mr.: Uterine fibroids associated with pregnancy, 548
PHILLIPS, W.: *Studies in Questions Relating to Eye Training*, rev., 336
Phosphorus and shell wounds, 259
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Phthisical soldier at the front. *See* Tuberculous
Physical education and infant's welfare, 385
Physiological and pathological conditions, a comparison between (Joseph Barcroft), 713, 760
Physiological treatment of wounds. *See* Wounds
Physiology, application of to the study of mind in health and disease (F. W. Mott), 250
Physiology, review of books on, 159, 470, 930
Phytin, chemical constitution of, 121
Picric acid staining of the skin and hair (George Pernet), 803
PILATE, Dr., death of, 703
Piltdown remains, special guide book to, 403—Proposed reconstruction of the lower jaw of the Piltdown man (A. Francis Dixon), 893
Pin swallowed by a woman, 364
PINCH, A. E. Hayward: Report of the work carried out at the Radium Institute, London, in 1914, 367
PINCHES, Major H. G.: Tabular statement of tetanus mortality, 45
PINERO, J. D., death of, 954
PINTO, J. O.: Treatment of itch, 1032
Pioneer of modern science, Palissy the potter (leading article), 651
Pioneer of naval hygiene (James Lind), 938
PITTS, Bernard, estate of, 363
Pituitary gland extract, death following injection of (Mary Dorothea Woodman), 785
Pituitary tumour. *See* Tumour
Pityriasis rubra (F. H. Barendt), 251
Pityriasis rubra pilaris (H. W. Barber), 250
Place in the sun (leading article), 1014
Plague in Hong Kong, 991, 1103—In Mauritius, 1103
PLANT, Dr.: Parenchymatous syphilis, 198
Plaster casts and moulds, 916
PLATT, Harry: Birth palsy, 793
Pleural cavity, infection of from peritoneum (Thomas Lovett), 632
Pleurisy, treatment of dry, by temporary partial artificial pneumothorax (Geoffrey Lucas), 593—Correspondence on, 659, 697
PLUMON, Eugène: *Vade Mecum for the Use of Officers and Interpreters in the Present Campaign*, rev., 320
Pneumonia, blood-letting in (Edward Balm), 970—Correspondence on, 1069
Pneumonia, early administration of vaccine in (W. H. Wynn), 458—(W. S. Malcolm), 970—Correspondence on, 527, 573, 617, 1068
Pneumonia treated by iodide and creosote, 870, 992
Pneumothorax, apparatus for producing (T. D. Lister), 503
Pneumothorax, artificial, 52, 93, 140, 530
Pneumothorax, artificial, treatment of dry pleurisy by temporary partial (Geoffrey Lucas), 593—Correspondence on, 659, 697
POCHIN, F. L.: Complete inversion and prolapse of uterus, 1032
POCKLEY, B. C. Antill, death of, 46—Obituary notice of, 181
Poison, Abor and Mishmi arrow (Sir Thomas R. Fraser), 32
Poisoning, aconite (John Livingston), 928
Poisoning, carbonic oxide, in colliery disasters, smoke as a factor complicating (E. Emrys-Roberts), 500
Poisoning, gas. *See* Gas
Poisoning, industrial, notification of (Home Office memorandum), 126, 188
Poisoning, lead, review of books on, 679
Poisoning by menthol-eucalyptus snuff, 916
Poisonous gases in submarines, 768—German use of, 940. *See also* Asphyxiating *and* Gases
POLIDORO, Dr., a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509
Poliomyelitis, channels of infection in, 92
POLLARD, Reginald: Sweating the anaesthetist, 916, 956
Poor Law appointments, illegal conditions for (Castlebar Union), 1100
Poor Law Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association
Poor Law medical officers, substitute for absent (Ireland), 911
POPE, A. E.: *A Medical Dictionary for Nurses, giving the Definition, Pronunciation, and Derivation of Terms used in Medicine, together with Supplementary Tables of Weights, Measures, and Chemical Symbols, etc., arranged with Special References to Use by Nurses*, rev., 807
Popliteal aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Popular Freudism. *See* Freudism
PORTER, Sir James: Sight tests, 357
Portugal, Queen Amélie of, does not hold a medical degree, 276
Post-graduate teaching in surgery. *See* Surgery.
Post-scarlatinal diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria
POTTER, Theodore, death of, 954
POTTS, Captain E. T., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
POTTS, W. A.: Certification under the Mental Deficiency Act, 283
Poudre de Dr. Burgraeve, 56
POWELL, Hunter Holmes, death of, 703
POWELL, I. W., obituary notice of, 915
POWER, D'Arcy: Observations on a case of rupture of intestine and laceration of mesentery, operation, recovery, 290—Exhibition of early books on naval and military surgery, 892—Silver penny struck by Thomas of Weseham, 892—Portrait of John Arderne, 892—Autographs of William Clowes, 892—Portaits of John Woodall, 892; Richard Wiseman, 892; John Ranby, 892; and George James Guthrie, 892
POWER, Lieutenant Pierce Michael Joseph, killed in action, 485
Pregnancy, abdominal (R. J. Johnstone), 252
Pregnancy, acidosis and nitrogen partition in (H. Leith Murray), 151
Pregnancy complicated by haematuria (W. L. Kirkwood), 765
Pregnancy, later, treatment of toxaemia of (Sir John Byers), 877
Pregnancy with myxoedematous symptoms (Arthur J. Nyulasy), 1045
Pregnancy, retinitis of (J. Herbert Fisher), 1045
Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348
Pregnancy, uterine fibroids associated with (Mr. Phillips), 548
PREISWERK-MAGGI, P.: *Lehrbuch und Atlas der zahnarztlich-stomatologischen Chirurgie*, rev., 254
Prescribing and dispensing, the metric system in, 74, 139. *See also* Metric
Prescribing in unusually large doses, 174, 182 704
Prescriptions, illegible, 81

PRESENTATIONS, 47, 276, 362, 452
Collins, Edward Beresford, 452
Deuchars, James McGavin, 47
Philipson, Sir G. Hare, 362
Willcox, R. Lewis, 276

Pressure forceps. *See* Forceps
PRIDHAM, Major Arthur Tregelles, obituary notice of, 1103
PRIESTLY, Lieutenant J. G., Military Cross conferred upon, 740
PRIESTLEY, John: Sex and incidence of children's diseases, 765
Princess Christian Hospital Train, 653
PRINGLE, J. J.: Pemphigus vegetans, 250
PRINGLE, Seton: Arthroplasty of the knee for bony ankylosis, 548
Prisoners, experiences of a British medical man, 639
Prisoners, British doctors as (parliamentary question), 693
Prisoners' camp, German, sanitary control of 981
Prisoners in concentration camps (leading article), 123 *See also* Concentration
Prisoners, German, in England, 180—In France, 1024
Prisoners in Germany, diet of, 1014
Prisoners, invalid military, in Germany (parliamentary question), 437
Prisoners, medical war, 270
Prisoners of war, treatment of, 172—Parliamentary question on, 387, 437 778, 860, 1093—German (parliamentary question), 437—Doctors as, 653, 730, 860—French, 695—Medical, 860—British (parliamentary question), 1093
PRITCHARD, Eric: Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 489
Pro Patria, new edition, 915
Probe, a bullet-finding (Karl Grossmann), 419
Probes, wooden, 506
Profession of medicine. *See* Medical
Professional Classes War Relief Council, 341—Parliamentary question on, 387
Progress of a peaceful campaign. *See* Tuberculosis, schemes for dealing with cases of
Prohibition and the outcry against alcohol. *See* Alcohol
Projectile wounds. *See* Wounds
Projectiles, localization of. *See* Foreign bodies *and* X rays
Promotions of captains. *See* Army, British
Propaesin, chemical constitution of, 121
PROPERT, W. A.: Note on trench "frost-bite," 310
Proponal, chemical constitution of, 121
Proprietary drugs, chemical constitution of, 75, 120, 164, 168—Leading article on, 168
Proprietary foods for infants (leading article), 77—Note on, 188
Proprietary medicines in the United States, 24
Prostate, enlarged, mechanism of (A. Fullerton), 469
Prostatic calculi. *See* Calculi
Prostatic cancer. *See* Cancer
Protargol, chemical constitution of, 121
Protection of museums, churches, and hospitals, 1024—(Parliamentary question), 1094
Proteins, chemistry of, 136
Protest, a, 185
Provision for later life, 435
Protylin, chemical constitution of, 121
PROWAZEK, Stanislaus von, death of, 703
Psychiatry, the new (W. H. B. Stoddart), 524, 572, 616
Psychological effect of war (leading article), 475
Public buildings, protection of, 1024, 1094

Public Health and Poor Law Medical Services, 186, 275, 832, 873
Anthrax, notification of, 275
Lunacy fees in Poor Law cases, 832
Poor Law Medical Officers' Association, 873
Vital statistics in England and Wales, 1914, 186

Public Health Act, an amending (New South Wales), 988
Public Health education in China (W. W. Peter), 808
Public Health officers and the war, 684
Public health, review of books on, 1007
Public Vaccinators' Association. *See* Association
Public Health work in China (Arthur Stanley), 808
Punch and antityphoid inoculation, 171
Punjab, civil assistant surgeons in, 868
Pupils, catlike, in man, 436, 531
PURDON, Captain W. B., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
Purgatives, use and abuse of (H. J. Campbell), 633
Purgen, chemical constitution of, 121
PURSER, F. C.: Chronic septicaemia, 421
PURSLOW, Dr.: Specimen of placenta praevia treated by abdominal section, 16
Puttees and bandages, hook pin for, 1008
"Puttees" and "frost-bite," 514
PYBUS, Frederick C.: Some infections of the tonsils, 884
Pyoktanin, chemical constitution of, 121
Pyosalpinx, calicified tuberculous (Dr. Lowry), 252
Pyramidon, chemical constitution of, 121
Pyroform chemical constitution of, 121

Q.

Quack medicines and doctors who lend their names and influence to sale of such remedies, bill dealing with introduced into New York State Senate, 579, 601, 607
"Quack" nuisance, a novel form of, 624
Quebec, tuberculosis in the province of, 269
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service and its military and civil reserves, names mentioned in dispatches, 394
Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (convalescents), Cimiez, 639
Queen of Portugal. *See* Portugal
QUIRKE, Surgeon Frederick Whitby, death of (in the *Princess Irene*), 985

R.

R.A.M.C. orderlies at the London Hospital, 781
R.A.M.C. service abroad (parliamentary question), 819
RABAGLIATI, Dr.: The functions of the connective tissue, 291
Racecourse hospitals (parliamentary question), 437. *See also* Hospitals
Racial admixture in Egypt, 1017
Radiography in connexion with the war, adjourned discussion on, 468
Radium, effect of on living tissues (W. G. Harvey), 893
Radium emanation needles, the theory and technique of treatment by (Walter C. Stevenson), 498, 502, 892—Correspondence on, 619
Radium emanations in treatment of cancer of the tongue (R. C. B. Maunsell), 502
Radium Institute, London, report on the work carried out in 1914 (A. E. Hayward Pinch), 367
Radium laboratories at Manchester formally opened, 56—Note on, 136
Radium therapy (leading article), 381
Radium therapy in malignant disease, 564
Radium therapy in uterine cancer (Sir John William Moore), 420
Radium treatment at the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary during the year 1914 (Dawson Turner), 373
Radium treatment of recurrent cancer of the cervical glands (M. R. J. Hayes), 502
RAI, Chuni Lal Bassu Bahadur, Imperial Service Order conferred upon, 982
Rainfall and artillery fire (C. Harding), 1104
RAINY, Harry: Skiagraphic researches in teratology, 346
RAMSAY, James, obituary notice of, 363
RAMSAY, Mabel L. (and Florence A. STONEY): Anglo-French Hospital, No. 2, Chateau Tourlaville, Cherbourg, 966
RANKIN, Guthrie: Fatigue dyspepsia, 1033
RANSOME, A.: *A Campaign against Consumption: a Collection of Papers relating to Tuberculosis*, rev., 850
Rash, recurrent vesicular, 916
RATCLIFF-GAYLARD, Cecil C. A., killed in action, 1099
Rathdrum guardians and approved societies and sickness benefit, 657
Ration, rum. *See* Rum
Rations of the armies, war, 519, 655
RAWLING, Major L. Bathe: Gunshot wounds of the head, 334
RAYMOND, J. H., death of, 954
RAYNALDI, Alfredo, a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509
READ, A. Baker: *Social Chaos and the Way Out*, rev., 255
Reading mania, 902
READMAN, T.: Tuberculosis in children, 1084
Reciprocity in medicine. *See* Medicine
Recruits, defective eyesight of (parliamentary question), 1019
Red Cross, Canadian, 46, 311, 640—Scottish organization of, 485—Russian, 520—Japanese, in Paris, 695—American society sends help to Serbia, 695, 947, 1063—French, volunteer surgeons, 740—Ambulance barges, 779—American donations, 948—Indian, and the North-West Frontier, 987
Red Cross Commission, American, 1063. *See also* Serbia
Red Cross help for Serbia, 42, 180, 524, 615, 644, 696, 739, 824, 910, 947, 986, 1063—Gift to from John D. Rockefeller, 910
Red Cross Hospital, Scottish National, 823. *See also* Hospital, Red Cross
Red Cross, improper use of, 402—(Case of "Dr. Temple"), 402
Red Cross nurses, relief fund for, 565
Red Cross Society, British. *See* Society, British Red Cross
Red Cross Society of Italy decides to build houses in the recently devastated earthquake region for accommodation of *medici condotti*, 579
Red Cross Society of Japan dispatches a unit to assist the British Red Cross Society, 143—In Paris, 695
Red Cross, The Way of (E. C. Vivian and J. E. Hodder Williams), 633
Red Cross work in France, 83
Red Cross. *See also* War
REDFIELD, C. L.: *Dynamic Evolution: A Study of the Course of Evolution and Degeneracy*, rev., 805
REDMOND, C. Stennett: Margarine, 1032
REDMOND, Surgeon Raymond O'C., death of (in the *Clan Macnaughton*), 442
REEVE, Sergeant-Major H. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 395
REEVE, R. A., of Toronto, retirement of, 301
Refugees Hospital. *See* Hospital for War Refugees
Regent Palace Hotel, 990
Registers, the muddle of the (leading article), 935
Registrar-General's annual report, 810
REID, J.: Stoppage of alcohol in delirium tremens, 272—Epilepsy, 765—Nervous and mental shock in the base hospitals in France, 1072
REISS, Professor: Austro-Hungarian atrocities, 611
Relief of distress in the professional classes (parliamentary question), 387
Remedial exercises, review of books on, 598
Remuneration, 685. *See also* Medical needs of the army
Renal calculi (Mr. Fullerton), 252. *See also* Calculi
RENSHAW, Israel J. E., obituary notice of 231
RENTOUL, J. L.: Diagnosis in phthisis, 115—Recognition of epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, 1044
Research (David Orr), 934
Research Defence Society. *See* Society
Research Institute at Kuala Lumpur, annual report, 655
Research work and duty-free alcohol (parliamentary question), 566
Residents in hospital. *See* Hospital residents
RESINELLI, Giuseppi, death of, 955
Respirators for the troops, 856, 866, 1049—Parliamentary question, 860—*See also* Gases, poisonous
Respiratory diseases, vaccines in the treatment of (Robert J. Rowlette), 1046
Resuscitated journals, 609, 664, 793, 915
Retinitis of pregnancy (J. Herbert Fisher), 1045
Revaccination to be made obligatory at all detention camps in France, 361

Reviews of Books, 16, 71, 115, 158, 211, 252, 292, 336, 378, 422, 470, 504, 550, 597, 633, 678, 724, 766, 804, 848, 895, 930, 971, 1006, 1047, 1085
Ambidexterity and Mental Culture (H. Macnaughton-Jones), 378
American Gynaecological Society Transactions, vols. xxxviii and xxxix, 972
Anaemia: Le traitement des anémies (H. Vaquez and Ch. Aubertin), 679
Anatomy, Cunningham's Manual of Practical (revised and edited by A. Robinson), 422
Anatomy of the gastro-intestinal tract, clinical (T. Wingate Todd), 1085
Anatomy of the Human Skeleton (J. E. Frazer), 423
Anatomy, Quain's Elements of (Sir E. A. Schäfer, J. Symington, and T. H. Bryce), 422
Animal experimentation and medical progress (W. W. Keen), 1085
Aspects of Death in Art and Epigram, Illustrated especially by Medals Engraved from Gems, Jewels, Ivories, Antique Pottery, etc. (F. Parkes Weber), 725
Bacteriological Examination of Food and Water (W. G. Savage), 1007
Beri-beri (E. B. Vedder), 17
Bethlehem Hospital, the Story of, from its Foundation in 1247 (E. G. O'Donoghue), 848
Bibliographies of Guy's Men (J. H. E. Winston), 1008
Blood: Traité du sang (M. A. Gilbert and M. M. Weinberg), 116
Book of Pharmacopoeias and Unofficial Formularies (E. W. Lucas and H. B. Stevens), 599
Book of Prescriptions, with Notes on the Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the more important Drugs and an Index of Diseases and Remedies (E. W. Lucas), 598
Botany, Part I (Catechism Series), 896
Boy Life and Labour: The Manufacture of Inefficiency (A. Freeman), 470
Brain in Health and Disease (J. Shaw Bolton), 551
British Journal of Surgery, 973
British Pharmacopoeia (1914), B.D.H. Guide to, 339
British Pharmacopoeia (1914), Conspectus on the Principal Changes in (J. H. Williams), 339
British Pharmacopoeia (1914), Posological Tables of, 339
British Pharmacopoeia, Squire's Pocket Companion to (P. W. Squire), 338
British Pharmacopoeia (1914), Synopsis of, and of the Poison Laws of Great Britain and Ireland (H. W. Gadd), 339
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1915: Being the Year Book of Philanthropy and the Hospital Annual (Sir H. Burdett), 551
Butterworth's Workmen's Compensation Cases, vol. vii (edited by His Honour Judge Ruegg and Douglas Knocker), 293
Campaign against Consumption: A Collection of Papers Relating to Tuberculosis (A. Ransome), 850
Careers: Fourth Edition of the Fingerpost, a Guide to the Professions and Occupations of Educated Women and Girls, 255
Cerebral Localization: Die Lokalisation im Grosshirn und des Abbau der Function durch kortikale Herde (C. V. Monakow), 71
Charing Cross Hospital and Medical School (University of London). Historical Account of, Original Plans and Statutes, Rise and Progress. Founded 1818 (W. Hunter), 972
Chavasse's Advice to a Wife on the Management of her own Health, and on the Treatment of some of the Complaints Incidental to Pregnancy, Labour, and Suckling, sixteenth edition, 1049

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Chemical Analysis, Laboratory Manual of Qualitative, for Students of Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy (A. R. Bliss), 680
Chemistry of Colloids and Some Technical Applications (W. W. Taylor), 725
Chemistry, Elements of Physical (J. Livingston R. Morgan), 635
Chemistry, Manual of, Theoretical and Practical, Inorganic and Organic, adapted to the Requirements of Students of Medicine (Arthur P. Luff and Hugh C. H. Candy), 680
Chemistry, Organic, Outlines of: A Book designed especially for the General Student (F. J. Moore), 1008
Child's Diet (J. Sadler Curgenven), 294
City of London Year Book and Civic Directory for 1915, 1087
Clinical Diagnosis: A Manual of Laboratory Methods (James Campbell Todd), 424
Clinics of John B. Murphy, M.D., at Mercy Hospital, Chicago, 17
Colour Vision: An Introduction to the Study of (J. H. Parsons), 678
Cookery Book: The Invalid and Convalescent (Alys Lowth), 73
Cookery Book for Sick and Wounded, the War (M. Laurie), 104
Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy, 422
Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative, Manual of (C. S. Tomes), 378
Dental Surgery: Lehrbuch und Atlas der zahndarztlich-stomatologischen Chirurgie (P. Preiswerk-Maggi), 254
Dental Surgery and Pathology, notes on (T. W. Widdowson), 255
Dental Surgery, the Science and Practice of (edited by N. G. Bennett), with an appendix on Dental Jurisprudence (P. B. Henderson), 253
Dentists' Register for 1915, 932
Dentistry, Principles and Practice of Operative (J. S. Marshall), 254
Diary and Year Book (Middlesex Insurance Committee), 807
Dispensary Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis (Hilda Clark), 724
Dynamic Evolution: A Study of the Course of Evolution and Degeneracy (C. L. Redfield), 805
Easy French for our Men Abroad and How to Pronounce it (Captain Keyworth), 320
Easy German for our Men Abroad and How to Pronounce it (Captain Keyworth), 320
Easy Hindustani for our Men Abroad and How to Pronounce it (Colonel Alexander Masters and Captain Keyworth), 320
Ehrlich, Paul: Paul Ehrlich, eine Darstellung seines wissenschaftlichen Wirkens. Festschrift zum 60; Geburtstag des Forschers, 550
Encyclopaedica Medica, vol. i, 850
Engineering (Gordon D. Knox), 1049
English Medical Women: Glimpses of their Work in Peace and War (A. H. Bennett), 1085
Entamoebae in Man in the Panama Canal Zone, a Study of (W. M. James), 1048
Essays and Addresses (the late Campbell Brown), 338
Evolution and Disease (J. T. C. Nash), 895
Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott (W. H. Martindale and W. W. Westcott), 338
Eye Diseases, Manual of (C. H. May and C. Worth), 293
Eye Training, Studies in Questions Relating to (W. Phillips), 336
Family Chain; Marriage and Relationship of Native Australian Tribes (J. Hopkins), 160
Feeding of School Children (M. E. Bulkley), 293
Field Hospital and Flying Column: Being the Journal of an English Nursing Sister in Belgium and France (Violetta Thurston), 767
Flies, Mosquitos, Lice, and other Vermin, Measures for the Extermination of (H. Maxwell Lefroy), 1006
Flies in Relation to Disease: Blood-sucking Flies (E. Hindle), 158
Florence Nightingale to her Nurses, 254
Fly, The House—*Musca domestica* (Linn.): Its Structure, Habits, Development, Relation to Disease and Control (C. Gordon Hewitt), 158
For King and Country, 1008
Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, Aids to (W. Murrell), 424
Forensic Medicine and Toxicology (J. Dixon Mann), 116
Free Will: Die Willensfreiheit (B. von Kern), 737
French Song and Play Book for Soldiers and Civilians, with Music (Louis Moorkens), 320
General Medical Council, Minutes, 505
Genito-urinary Organs, Surgical Diseases and Injuries of (J. W. Thomson Walker), 17
German Technical Words and Phrases: An English-German and German-English Dictionary (C. A. Thimm and W. von Knoblauch), 505

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Gonorrhoea and its Complications in the Male and Female (D. Watson), 849
Gothic Architecture, a Guide to (T. F. Bumpus), 379
Growth: Allgemeine unde spezielle Physiologie des Menschenwachstums (H. Friedenthal), 423
Gynaecology, Manual of for Students and Practitioners (S. J. Cameron), 971
Harvard Health Talks: The Care and Feeding of Children (J. L. Morse), 294
Heart in Early Life (G. A. Sutherland), 115
Heart Failure, the Early Diagnosis of, and other Essays on the Heart and Circulation (P. Stacey Wilson), 505
House-fly—*Musca domestica* (Linn.): its Structure, Habits, Development, Relation to Disease, and Control (C. Gordon Hewitt), 158
How you Live Again (J. Mooney), 805
Human Derelicts: Medico-Sociological Studies for Teachers of Religion and Social Workers (edited by T. N. Kelynack), 337
Human Physiology (L. Luciani), 930
Human Physiology, Essentials of (D. N. Paton), 930
Hygiene, Principles of: A Practical Manual for Students, Physicians, and Health Officers (D. H. Bergy), 599
Indian Home Nursing (Major R. J. Blackham), 807
Indian Medical Service, 1600-1913: History of (Lieutenant-Colonel D. G. Crawford), 211
Industrial Training, with Special Reference to the Conditions Prevailing in London (N. B. Dearle), 422
Intensive Treatment of Syphilis. *See* Syphilis
Inevitable Complement: the Care and Aftercare of Consumptives (H. Vallow), 725
Insurance Practice, Standard Prescriptions for (C. H. Gunson), 339
Intestinal Stasis, the Operative Treatment of Chronic (Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane), 766
Ionic Medication, Theory and Practice of (Lytton Maitland), 636
Know Your Own Mind: A Little Book of Practical Psychology (W. Glover), 117
Lead Poisoning, from the Industrial, Medical and Social Points of View (Sir Thomas Oliver), 679
Life, its Origin and Energy Mechanism (by "Jadroo"), 1087
Livingstone College Year Book, 1915, 122
Local Government in England and Wales (including London): A Digest of the Law and Practice relating to (A. D. Dean), 1007
London Dermatological Society, *Transactions*, 73
Lyon's Medical Jurisprudence for India (L. A. Waddell), 159
Malay Poisons and Charm Cures (J. D. Gimlette), 971
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics (W. Hale White), 598
Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index, 931
Medical Dictionary for Nurses. Giving the Definition, Pronunciation, and Derivation of Terms used in Medicine, together with Supplementary Tables of Weights, Measures, and Chemical Symbols, etc. Arranged with Special Reference to use by Nurses (A. E. Pope), 807
Medical Electricity: A Handbook for House Surgeons and Practitioners (Alfred C. Norman), 423
Medical Jurisprudence for India, Lyon's (L. A. Waddell), 159
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, Textbook of (J. Glaister), 805
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, for the Use of Students and Practitioners, Handbook of (W. A. Brend), 805
Medical Nursing (A. S. Woodwark), 1049
Medical and Pharmaceutical Latin for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy (Reginald R. Bennett), 850
Medical Register for 1915, 932
Medicine, Part II. (Catechism Series), 826
Mediterranean Winter Resorts. Vol. i: South Europe (Eustace Reynolds-Ball), 18
Mendelism and the Problem of Mental Defect, III. On the Graduated Character of Mental Defect and on the Need for Standardizing Judgements as to the Grade of Social Inefficiency which shall involve Segregation (Karl Pearson), 16
Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewage, Sydney Official Handbook (1913), 1007
Midwife's Companion (F. Norton), 1086
Minor Horrors of War (A. E. Shipley), 680
Modern Illuminants and Illuminating Engineering (Leon Gaster and J. S. Dow), 931
Modern Medical and Surgical Nursing for Probationers (C. Seymour Yapp), 931
Mothercraft, 294
Mothercraft for School Girls (F. Horspool), 294
Mutual Aid: A Factor in Evolution (P. A. Kropotkin), 804
Nature and Nurture in Mental Development (F. W. Mott), 1047

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Nose Diseases: Geschichte der Nasenheilkunde von ihren Anfängen bis zum 18 Jahrhundert (Karl Kassel), 552
Nose and Throat Diseases, Textbook of (D. Braden Kyle), 599
Nursing, Notes on (Florence Nightingale), 424
Operative Surgery, Part I (Catechism Series), 896
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Transactions of, 292
Organic Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Our City Slums: The Experiences of a Medical Practitioner (H. E. Jones), 895
Paris Waits (M. E. Clarke), 472
Pasteur and after Pasteur (Stephen Paget), 294
Pellagra, Transactions of the National Association for the Study of, 117
Pharmaceutical Pocket Book for Practitioners and Students (edited by John Humphrey), 896
Pharmacopoeia of the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, Golden Square (edited by Charles A. Parker and T. Jefferson Faulder), 599
Pharmacopoeias and Unofficial Formularies, Book of (E. W. Lucas and H. B. Stevens), 599
Pharmacy Handbook (F. W. Crossley-Holland), 159
Pharmacy, Year Book of, 471
Physical Chemistry, Elements of (J. Livingston R. Morgan), 635
Physiological Principles in Treatment (W. Langdon Brown), 159
Physiology and Hygiene for Girls' Schools and Colleges (E. Sloan Chesser), 1049
Physiology, Manual of, with Practical Exercises (G. N. Stewart), 470
Practical Pediatrics: A Modern Clinical Guide in the Diseases of Infants and Children for the Family Physician (J. H. McKee and W. H. Wells), with an Appendix upon Development and its Anomalies (J. M. Taylor), 805
Practice of Pediatrics (C. G. Kerley), 806
Quain's Elements of Anatomy, 422
Quantitative Analysis, Methods of (P. C. R. Kingscott and R. S. G. Knight), 635
Red Cross, the way of the (E. C. Vivian and J. E. Hodder Williams), 633
Remedial Exercises in Schools and School Clinics (R. C. Elmslie), 598
Royal Dental Hospital of London: Annual Reports for 1913, 471
Royal Naval Sick Berth Staff, Manual of Instruction for the, 117
St George's Hospital, History of (George C. Peachey), 1086
St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, new series, vol. xli, 117
Sanatorium Case Register (G. M. Mayberry), 18
Sanitation in War (Major P. S. Lelean), 1047
School Hygiene: Handbuch der deutschen Schulhygiene (Hugo Selter), 895
Sewage Purification and Disposal (G. B. Kershaw), 634
Sick-room Cookery Simplified, with Suggestions for Diet (Mabel Baker), 599
Smith, Nathan, Life and Letters of (Emily A. Smith), 598
Social Chaos and the Way Out (A. Baker Read), 255
Soldiers' Language Manual (English-German), 320
Southern Surgical and Gynaecological Association Transactions, 506
Squire's Pocket Companion to the British Pharmacopoeia (P. W. Squire), 338
Surgeon in Belgium (H. S. Souttar), 504
Surgery, Operative, the Head and Neck, the Thorax and Abdomen (E. H. Taylor), 767
Surgery, Urgent (Félix Lejars), 72
Syphilis and Locomotor Ataxia, the Intensive Treatment of by Aachen Methods R. Hayes), 849
Syphilology and Venereal Diseases (C. F. Marshall), 849
Teeth, Extraction of (F. Coleman), 253
Thoughts in Verse for my Friends (John Bonus), 255
Tissue Transparencies: Ueber das Durchsichtigmachen von menschlichen und tierischen Präparaten und seine theoretische Bedingungen (Werner Spalteholz), 806
Tropical Diseases, the Diagnostics and Treatment of (E. R. Stitt), 1048
Tropical Sanitation: A Manual for Sanitary Inspectors and Others Interested in the Prevention of Disease in Tropical and Subtropical Countries (W. A. Muirhead), 1048
Tuberculin, Guide to the Use of (A. W. R. Cochrane and C. A. Sprawson), 1006
Tuberculosis, campaign against (A. Ransome), 850
Tuberculosis and Lupus, the Treatment, Prevention, and Cure of with Oleum Allii (W. C. Minchin), 850
University College Hospital Medical School, Transactions of the Research Department, 73
Urgent Surgery (Félix Lejars), 72
Urine, Examination, of, and other Clinical Side-room Methods (A. F. Hewat), 636

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Vaccination Question in the Light of Modern Experience (C. Killick Millard), 292
Vade Mecum for the Use of Officers and Interpreters in the Present Campaign (Eugène Plumon), 320
Valley of Fear (Sir A. Conan Doyle), 1008
Vicious Circles of Neurasthenia and their Treatment (J. B. Hurry), 552
Voyages of Captain Scott. Retold from the Voyage of the *Discovery* and Scott's Last Expedition (C. Turley), 895
Way of the Red Cross (E. C. Vivian and J. E. Hodder Williams), 633
Whitaker's Almanack, 18
Whitaker's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, 18
Workmen's Compensation Cases, vol. vii (edited by His Honour Judge Ruegg and Douglas Knocker), 293
Year Book of Open air Schools and Children's Sanatoria (T. N. Kelynack), 634
Year Book of Pharmacy, comprising Abstracts of Papers relating to Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Chemistry. With the Transactions of the British Pharmaceutical Conference at its Fifty-first Annual Meeting, held in Chester, July 20th to 23rd (1914), 471
Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 117
Zoological Philosophy (J. B. Lamarck), 252

Rewards for gallantry and humanity, 225
REYMOND, Emile, monument to be erected to, 663, 1072
REYNOLDS, Dudley S., death of, 703
REYNOLDS-BALL, Eustace: *Mediterranean Winter Resorts*, Vol. i, South Europe, rev., 18
Rheumatism in children (Hamilton Williams), 970
Rhino-laryngology, modern method in (Sir St. Clair Thomson), 550
Rib transplantation, two cases treated by (W. I. de C. Wheeler), 288
RIBEMONT-DESSAIGNES: "Tocanalgine," 939
Riberi prize, 186
RICHARDS, Major Francis Graham, killed in action, 485—Obituary notice of, 522
RIDDEL, G. W. (and J. Rupert COLLINS): A case of Banti's disease with enlarged haemolymph glands, 923
Rifle fire at short range, effect of (Professor Symmers), 252
Rifle ranges, the lighting of, 1058
RIGG, E. Thompson: The "Elderton" control method of testing the value of new tuberculin, 139
Ringworm of the hand, eczematoid (J. M. H. MacLeod), 250
Ringworm, x-ray treatment of (E. J. Watson), 596
RISELEY, Stanley, obituary notice of, 363
RIVIÈRE, R. Dujarric de la: Asphyxiating gases, 1097
ROBB, A. Gardner: Scarlatina in Belfast, 115
ROBERTS, E. Hesketh (and Alma P. FORD): Case of cerebro-spinal fever simulating acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions, 998
ROBERTS, Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh Jones, appointed Deputy Lieutenant for the county of Carnarvon, 915
ROBERTSON, George M.: Appreciation of Sir Thomas Clouston, 787—Emergency Bill for Mental Treatment, 868, 1027
ROBERTSON, J.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 468
ROBERTSON, W. Ford: Parenchymatous syphilis, 200
ROBIN, Albert: Synthetic drugs by fancy names, 301
ROBINSON, A. (revises and edits): *Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy*, rev., 422
ROBINSON, John, obituary notice of, 141
ROBINSON, William: Extraction of a shrapnel bullet from the knee-joint through a vertical incision, 417
ROBSON, G. C.: Note on *Katayama nosophora*, 203
Rodent ulcer (Graham Little), 503, 504—(George Pernet), 803
ROE, A. Legge: Collosol argentum and its ophthalmic uses, 104
ROGERS, Frank A.: Plastic ear plugs, 160
ROGERS, Major J. S. Y., Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 991
ROGERS, Orville F.: Analysis of cases of children giving positive skin tuberculin reactions to von Pirquet's method, 332
Roll of honour, 1093
ROLLESTON, H. D.: James Lind, 938
ROLLIER, A.: *La cure de soleil*, 936
Roman medical and surgical instruments (Richard Caton), 487
ROSE, Deputy Surgeon-General Henry Joseph, obituary notice of, 1071
ROSS, Elizabeth Ness MacBean, obituary notice of, 491—Memorial to, 644, 782
ROSS, H. C.: Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 530
ROSS, Surgeon J. N. MacBean: New study of mediastinal growths, 218
ROSS, R.: Ear defenders, 183

ROSS, Sir Ronald, appointed consulting physician in tropical diseases to the Indian troops, 181—Honorary freedom of the Society of Apothecaries conferred upon, 469—Some *a priori* pathometric equations, 546
ROSS, S. J.: Serum sickness and anaphylaxis, 270—Cerebro-spinal fever, 620—Surcharging the panel doctor, 990
ROSS, T. A.: Popular Freudism, 94
ROTH, Bernard, obituary notice of, 662
ROTH, Moriz, obituary notice of, 1031
ROTHSCHILD, M. A. (and T. LEWIS): Excitatory processes in the ventricles, 377
Rouen as a military medical school, 1020—Hospitals of, 1020—Sanitation at, 1020—Surgery at, 1020—A medical "Conseil de Prud'hommes," 1021
ROWCROFT, Colonel G. F., unique appointment of, 492
ROWLAND, Sydney (and E. A. BOURKE): Anomalous case of enteric in an inoculated subject, 67—(and E. A. BOURKE and Irwin D. EVANS): Autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of enteric fever, 581—(and Adrian STOKES): Note on the agglutination of the meningococcus, 595
ROWLETTE, Dr.: Pathological report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1004—Vaccines in the treatment of respiratory diseases, 1046
ROXBURGH, David: Medical needs of the army, remuneration, 685
Roxburgh and hospital accommodation for soldiers, 617
ROY, M., death of, 955
Royal Albert Institution, Lancaster, annual report, 515
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, ninth report, 974. *See also* Sewage
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, war service in lieu of curriculum, 318
Royal Institution, bust of Sir Humphry Davy presented, 317—"Back to Lister" (Sir Rickman Godlee), 515
Royal Irish Constabulary, treatment of tuberculosis in, 356
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Guild. *See* Fund
Royal Navy. *See* Navy
Royal Sanitary Institute:—M. S. Pembrey: Tall *versus* short men for the army, 361—E. W. Hope: Maternity and child welfare schemes, 479—Election of Fellows, 1072
RUCHER: Objects of the yellow fever campaign in the United States, 325
RUEGG, His Honour Judge (and Douglas KNOCKER, editors): *Butterworth's Workmen's Compensation Cases*, rev., 293
RUFFER, M. Armand: Os innominatum discovered in the catacombs of Kom el Shougafa, 395
Rum ration in the British army, on the alleged responsibility of the medical profession for the reintroduction of (Sir Victor Horsley), 203—Correspondence on, 270, 316, 359, 399, 447, 489, 529, 574, 620—Parliamentary questions on, 349, 517—Statements by French soldiers, 641
RUSS, Charles: Acute gonorrhoea treated by electrolysis, 999, 1102
RUSSELL, Dr.: The soya bean as an article of diet for coolies, 890
RUSSELL, Lieutenant E. N.: Treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1072
RUSSELL, Lord: Emergency Bill for Mental Treatment, 1069
Russian indictment of Germany, 809
Russian Red Cross, 520
RUTHERFORD, Major N. J. C., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
RUTHERFURD, William J.: Excessive reaction following the use of tincture of iodine, 846
RUTLAND, Reinhardt: Hook pin for puttees and bandages, 1008
RUTTLEDGE, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Butler, obituary notice of, 55

S.

St. Andrews University. *See* University
St. Eloi, casualties from, 612
ST. GEORGE, George: Medical work in the early seventies in a county infirmary in Ulster, 69
St Helena 1815-21 (Arnold Chaplin), 260
St. John Ambulance Association. *See* Ambulance
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of, honorary associates enrolled, 225
SABATIER, Paul: The British debt to Belgium, 219
Sabromin, chemical constitution of, 121
SAETHRE, Dr., and mutilations, 33
Safety-pin swallowed by a child of 11 months (H. S. Souttar), 724
SAINTON: Meningococcal arthritis, 857
Sajodin, chemical constitution of, 121
Salacetol, chemical constitution of, 121
Salford, infant care in, 1064
Salford Insurance Committee and disabled soldiers, 47. *See also* Manchester
Salicylic acid in the treatment of wounds and typhoid fever (Albert Wilson), 331—(P. W. Bassett-Smith), 418
Salipyrine, chemical constitution of, 121
SALISBURY, J. H., death of, 1031
SALKELD, Charles: Case of laryngeal sarcoma, 157
Salocoll, chemical constitution of, 164
Salophen, chemical constitution of, 164
Saloquinine, chemical constitution of, 164
Salvarsan, British made, 649, 689, 697, 742, 1087, 1091
Salvarsan, chemical constitution of, 164
Salvarsan, Ehrlich's recent modification of (sodium salvarsan), 979
Salvarsan intravenously (Reginald Alcock), 1005
Salvarsan in pernicious anaemia (Byrom Bramwell), 406
Salvarsan products in England and France, manufacture of, 649 689, 697, 742, 1087, 1091—Communication from the Secretary of the National Medical Research Committee, 1087—Note on, 1091
SAMPSON, Charles: Help for general practitioners joining the R.A.M.C., an opportunity for consultants, 1102
Sanatorium statistics, 218
Sanatorium treatment in the State of New York, 732
Sanatoriums for consumption: Brompton Hospital and Frimley Sanatorium issue a report on the after-histories of patients, 218—Cork County, report, 616—King Edward VII, Bhowali, 658—King Edward VII, Midhurst, reconstituted for reception of its ordinary patients, 1031—Accommodation in Dublin, 1100
Sanatoriums, erection of (parliamentary question), 1019
SANDERS, Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Careless, obituary notice of, 142
SANDWITH, F. M.: Chadwick lecture on war and disease, 213
Sanitary control of a prisoners' camp, German, 981
Sanitary education of the army, 144, 624
Sanitary Inspectors' Examination Board, pass lists, 361, 1072
Sanitation of camps, 464 *See also* Camps
Sanitation at Rouen, 1020
Sanitation in India. *See* India
Sanitation in war, review of books on, 1047
SANO, Dr.: Cyst of the left hemisphere, 804
Sanoform, chemical constitution of, 164
San Remo, convalescent beds at, 89
Santonin in sprue, 452
Sarcoma of larynx (Charles Salkeld), 157
Sarcoma of left chest (Carnegie Dickson), 597
Sarcoma, myeloid, of femur, with pathological fracture (W. Stanley George and Alan H. Todd), 592
Sarcoma, primary, of the right suprarenal gland (W. D. O'Kelly), 115
Sarcoma, spindle-celled (T. T. O'Farrell), 802
Sarcoma of tibia, ossifying, treated by resection and bone grafting (Mr. Deanesly), 890
Sarcosine, salts of (William Calwell), 251
SARGENT, Percy (and Gordon HOLMES): The treatment of the cranial injuries of warfare, 537
SAROLEA, Charles: *How Belgium Saved Europe*, 220
Saskatchewan, Part II of the Medical Act of 1886 extended to, 1059
SAUNDBY, Robert: Appreciation of Sir Robert Michael Simon, 53
SAUNDERS, Arthur: Pulmonary tuberculosis, 724—Bilateral thickening of the tibial periosteum, 724
SAVAGE, W. G.: *Bacteriological Examination of Food and Water*, rev., 1007
Savage, the vision of the, 435
SAWYER, Colonel R. H. S., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
SCANNELL, J. J., death of, 955
Scarlatina. *See* Fever, scarlet
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
Scavenging (leading article), 1054
SCHAER, Dr., death of, 703
SCHÄFER, Sir E. A. (and others): *Quain's Elements of Anatomy*, rev., 422—*An Introduction to the Study of the Endocrine Glands and Internal Secretions*, 981
SCHARLIEB, Mary: The menopause and after, 210—The care of the health of married women missionaries, 917
Schistosomiasis, Asiatic, notes on the spread of (R. T. Leiper and Surgeon E. L. Atkinson), 201—With a note on *Katayama nosophora*, (G. C. Robson), 203
SCHLOESSMANN: Gas gangrene, 1018
School children in agricultural areas (parliamentary question), 350
School children, infectious diseases among (Sydney), 1065
School children, medical inspection of, annual report for Dunfermline, 948—Report of Chief Inspector of Physical Training to the Scottish Education Department, 1025
School children, London, medical treatment of, 443, 824
School for girls, 452
School hygiene lecturer for Edinburgh, 523
School hygiene, review of books on, 895
School medical officers and the war, 648, 685
School Medical Service Branch of Society of Medical Officers of Health. *See* Society
School for mothers, Manchester, 487
Schools, secondary, Government grants to, 903
Schools, use of as hospitals, 903
Schools, ventilation of (parliamentary question), 778
SCHOUTE: Magnesium sulphate in treatment of tetanus, 46
SCHUT (and others): Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348
SCHWAB, Marguerite, her experiences in a German ambulance, 1092
Science and assertion, 385
Science and industry, Government scheme, 903—Government grants to secondary schools, 903—The use of schools as hospitals, 903—Council on Industrial Research, 903
Science and mobility, 223
Scientific organization (parliamentary question), 693
Scientific research, Government assistance for, 858
Sclerodactylia of feet (F. Parkes Weber), 548
Sclerodermia, morphoeic (Knowsley Sibley), 503
Sclerosis, disseminated (Lena Beach), 804
SCORDO, Francesco, death of, 1031

Scotland:
Aberdeen Children's Hospital, annual meeting, 487
Aberdeen, Royal Infirmary, 356
Animal breeding, research in, 782
Asylum as military hospital, 782
Birth-rate for 1913, 1064
Blind sailors and soldiers, 617
Braxy, 657
Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, 444
Child welfare, 988
Clouston, Sir Thomas, funeral of, 782
Deuchars, James McGavin, presentation to, 47
Dundee Emergency Medical Service, 17, 143, 516
Ear diseases and the war, 1064

EDINBURGH:
Asylum (Bangor) as military hospital, 782, 910
Blind soldiers and sailors, 617
Chair of Medicine, 136, 181, 226
Child welfare, 988
Deaconess Hospital, annual meeting, 572
Incorporated Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School, 825
Influenza in, 397
Lauriston Home, report, 523
Lord High Commissioner and Edinburgh medical institutions, 948
Medical charities in, 444
Medical dispensaries, 867
Medical men, appointments for, 1064
Medical Missionary Society, 269, 397; and the Nazareth Hospital, 397
Morison lectures, 314, 524, 572, 616
Prematernity Home, 523
Research in animal breeding in, 782
Royal Infirmary, 741—Professor Wyllie's retirement, 47—Annual report, 90, 181—Raid beds, 488—Nurses on war service, 867
Royal Maternity Hospital, 523, 657
Royal Morningside Asylum, report, 397
Royal Society for Home Relief to Incurables, annual meeting, 741
Royal Victoria Hospital, 825
Scholarships for women medical students, 782
School hygiene, lecturer on, 523
Scottish Medical Emergency Committee, 313
Simpson, Sir Alexander R., 80th birthday of, 825
University Roll of Honour, 47, 488
Victoria Hospital, dispensary, and farm colony, 90
War hospital, 910
Women's military hospitals, 269

Galen and Henri Bergson (Arthur J. Brock), 857

GLASGOW:
Hospital for ear diseases in, annual meeting, 1064
Royal Infirmary, report, 356
Town and County Medical Club, an example, 47
University Roll of Honour, 488

Highlander abroad (Lachlan Grant), 182
Hospital accommodation for soldiers, 617
Life, expectation of, in Scotland, 741
Lord High Commissioner and Edinburgh medical institutions, 948
Makdougall-Brisbane prize, 1101
Medical charities in Edinburgh and Leith, 444
Medical inspection of school children, annual report from Dunfermline, 948—Report of Chief Inspector of Physical Training to the Scottish Education Department, 1025
Middleton, George S., honorary degree of LL.D. Glasgow conferred upon, 1100
Morison lectures, 314, 524, 572, 617
Nursing certificates, 988

Scotland (*continued*)
Raid beds, 488
Ross, the late Dr. Elizabeth, 732
Royal Society for Home Relief to Incurables, 741
Scottish Medical Emergency Committee, 313
Scottish Poor Law Medical Officers' Association, 314
Scottish Women's First Aid Corps, 226
Scottish Women's Hospital, Serbia, 867
Serbia, aid for, 524
Simpson, Sir Alexander R., 80th birthday, 825
Triple Board in, 318
Vital statistics, 136
Women's ministry and expectant motherhood (J. W. Ballantyne), 910
Wyllie, Professor, retirement of, 47

Scott, Captain, Voyages of, 895
SCOTT, Edward Irwin, obituary notice of, 99
SCOTT, H. H.: Fulminating cerebro spinal fever, 731
SCOTT, Captain T. H., Military Medal conferred upon, 394
Scottish Emergency Committee, medical practitioners in Glasgow and district, 20—Address by Dr. Norman Walker, 20
Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, 823
Scottish Red Cross Organization, 485
Scottish Women's First Aid Corps, 226, 988
Scottish Women's Hospitals Committee to establish a hospital unit for wounded at Troyes, 986 *See also* Serbia
Screw driver for bone, 506
SCRIMGER, Captain Francis Alexander Caron, Victoria Cross conferred upon, 1098
Scrofulo-syphilide, congenital (George Pernet), 724
SCUDDER, Dr.: *X*-ray examination following operation for congenital pyloric tumour, 376
SEATON, Edward Cox, obituary notice of, 402
SEATON-SNOWDON, Lieutenant F.: A French respirator, 1049
SEAVER, Jay W., death of, 955
Secret remedies, 659, 696
Secret remedies, the campaign against in Finland, 434
Secret remedies. *See also* Proprietary medicines
Secret remedies, publication of formulae of in New York State, 601, 607—Correspondence on, 659
SECRETAN, W. Bernard: Bursting golf balls, 574
SEEFISCH, G.: Gas gangrene, 1018
SEIFFERT, G.: German sanitary control of a prisoners' camp, 981
Self-mutilation by soldiers (leading article), 899. *See also* Mutilation
SELIGMANN, C. G.: Antiseptic pastes, 502
SETTER, Hugo: *Handbuch der deutschen Schulhygiene*, rev., 895
Sensory phenomena in head injuries (Delorme), 738
SEPHTON, Richard, obituary notice of, 953
Septic infection, 825—Is there immunity against a second invasion? 825
Septicaemia, chronic (F. C. Purser), 421
Septicaemia of otitic origin (H. Lawson Whale), 723
SEQUEIRA, J. H.: Dry gangrene of several toes, 250—Treatment of malignant disease of the skin, 365, 577—Gummatous syphilis and diabetes insipidus, 803
Serbia: Red Cross help for, 42, 644, 696, 739, 781, 917—Hospital unit for, 180—Sir Alexander Ogston to go to serve in the Scottish Hospital, 524—Typhoid hospital for, 615, 739—Investigation of alleged atrocities by Austro-Hungarian troops, 644—Note on the epidemics in, 695, 781, 986—American Red Cross Sanitary Commission, 696, 739, 781, 917, 1053—New York Serbian relief fund, 696—Deaths of Sisters Jordan, Fraser, and Minshull, 524, 696—Sir Thomas Lipton on the epidemic of typhus, 739—The *Erin* again sails with Red Cross help, 910—Appeal by Miss Christitch, 739—Scottish women's unit, 739, 781, 1063 (Seton-Watson on), 1053—American surgeons and nurses die of typhus in, 781—Wounded Allies Relief Committee appoint Dr. R. Fleming Jones head of their typhus hospital at Kragujevatz, 824—R. C. H. touring cars, 918—Scottish Women's Hospital, 867, 986—Miss E. L. Fraser's experiences as a dresser, 986—Typhus epidemic declining, 909, 986, 1099—John D. Rockefeller gives Prince Alexis £1,400,000 for the Red Cross Society, 910—Canadian doctors volunteer for service in, 915—British field hospital for, 918—British Army Medical Service Sanitary Commission: Notes on the epidemics, the wounded, and the measures taken for disinfection of hospitals and the destruction of lice, 986—Experiences of a dresser, 986—Sir Thomas Lipton invested with the insignia of the Grand Commander of the Order of Saint Sava, 986—Number of doctors who have died during the war, 1099
SERGEANT, J. Noel: Effect of the war on certain mental patients, 875
Serum sickness, risks of, 173, 183, 220, 270, 547. *See also* Antitetanic
SETON-WATSON, Dr., on the Scottish Women's Hospital Unit, 1063
Sewage disposal, review of books on, 634
Sewage Disposal, Royal Commission on (parliamentary question), 350—Ninth report of, 974—The disposal of liquid wastes from manufacturing processes, 974—The disposal of liquid and solid domestic refuse in rural areas, 975—Final report of the Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, 975
SEWILL, Henry: Secret remedies, 697
Sex, determination of (leading article), 606
Sex and incidence of children's diseases (John Priestley), 765
SFERRA, Edoardo, a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509
SHAW, B. H.: Popular Freudism, 94
SHAW, Fleet Surgeon E. A.: Epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, a note on pleomorphism of the responsible micro-organism, 675
SHAW, Fletcher: Spontaneous rupture of old Caesarean section scar in a full term pregnant uterus, 291
SHEARER, Donald F.: Geometric aids to *x*-ray localization, 248
SHEEN, Lieutenant-Colonel Alfred W., Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 991
Sheffield charities, bequests to, 525
Sheffield Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
SHEILL, Spencer: Congenital oral defect, 336—Fatal gastro-intestinal haemorrhage in the newborn, 503
Shellfish (Local Government Board Order), 384
Shell wounds causing nerve concussion (A. H. Tubby), 57
Shell wounds and phosphorus, 259
SHETTLE, H. W.: Survival after fracture of the upper dorsal spine, 404
SHIPLEY, A. E.: Insects and war, the warble fly, "Hypoderma," 68—The mosquito, 105, 284, 330, 589, 797—*The Minor Horrors of War*, rev., 680—Belgian Students at Cambridge, 229, 274—Flowers of sulphur and lice, 395—Barley straw and lice, 401—Lice, 699—The carrier of yellow fever, 921
SHORT, Major: Treatment of the wounded, 209
SHORTER, J. A.: Shrapnel wound of the spine, with exceptionally low temperature, 801
SHRADY, John, death of, 55
Shrapnel bullet, extraction of from the knee-joint through a vertical incision (William Robinson), 417
Shrapnel bullet wounds, 87
Shrapnel wound of the spine, with exceptionally low temperature (M. W. B. Oliver and F. B. Winfield), 277—(J. A. Shorter), 801
Shrapnel. *See also* Bullet
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Dr.: Miner's nystagmus aggravated by incipient cataract, 1005
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Frank: Military training and lead workers, 16, 672
SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E.: Breathing exercises, 1104
SIBLEY, Knowsley: Morphoeic sclerodermia, 503—Epidermolysis bullosa, 803
Sick certificates. *See* Certificates
Sickness claims. *See* Insurance
Sidonal, chemical constitution of, 164
Sight tests, 357, 480, 1061—(Parliamentary question), 480, 1061. *See also* Colour vision
Silk and linen sutures, persistence of, 870
Silver, the bactericidal action of collosols of (C. R. Marshall and G. B. Killoh), 102
SIMON, Sir Robert Michael, obituary notice of, 53—A case of Ménière's disease, 282—Estate of, 523
SIMPSON, Sir Alexander R., 80th birthday of, 825
SIMPSON, G. C., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
SIMPSON, Captain Graham: Wounds of skull, 40—Secondary haemorrhage, 40
SIMPSON, Major James B., Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 991
SIMPSON, Robert: The rum ration, 448
SIMPSON, W. J.: Sanitation in India, 446
SIMPSON, W. J. R.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 467—Note on a military open-air hospital (1st Eastern General), 1015
SIMSON, H. J. F.: New developments in the management of labour, 892
SINGH, Sub-assistant Surgeon Harman, Indian Order of Merit conferred upon, 76
SINGH, Captain Kunwar Indarjit, Military Cross conferred upon, 76
Skiagraphy, instantaneous (P. T. Crymble), 469
Skin of face, symmetrical pigmentation of (C. D. Muspratt), 1004
Skin grafting, Bridge method of (H. de L. Crawford), 1046
Skin grafting by Thiersch's method, local anaesthesia in (Eric Pearce Gould and C. W. Archer), 544
Skin, slightly pigmented, elevated growths in (C. D. Muspratt), 1004
Skin, sterilization of with tincture of iodine (J. Lionel Stretton), 886
Skin, treatment of malignant disease of (J. H. Sequeira), 365—Correspondence on, 528, 618, 660
Skull wounds (Captain Graham Simpson), 40
Sleeping Sickness *Diary* of the Nyasaland Protectorate, 617
SLOANE, Sir Hans, and the Cadogan estate, 517
SLOGGETT, Surgeon-General Sir A. T., K.C.B. conferred upon, 394—Memorandum in the early treatment of wounds, 1095
Small hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Small-pox vaccination (parliamentary question), 349
Smile, the fresh air, 704
SMITH, Adolphe: War and the wounded, 535
SMITH, Alfred: An unusual degeneration of the cervix, 678
SMITH, Charles Johnston: Two cases of diaphragmatic stab wound, with observations of the production of diaphragmatic hernia and operative technique, 926
SMITH, Elliot: Racial admixture in Egypt, 1017
SMITH, Emily A.: *Life and Letters of Nathan Smith*, rev., 597
SMITH, Eustace, estate of, 110
SMITH, H. Edgar (and William Hislop MANSON and Thomas J. MACKIE): The Wassermann reaction in ophthalmic practice, 324
SMITH, H. Llewellyn: Acetylsalicylic acid, 302
SMITH, H. Lyon: The rum ration, 575
SMITH, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry: Memorandum *re* a proposed post-graduate school of ophthalmology in India, 783
SMITH, Lieutenant James Montagu, killed in action, 1099
SMITH, Mitchell: Moles and hirsuties, 15
SMITH, M. Stewart: Three attacks of scarlet fever in one year, 1003
Smith, Nathan, Life and Letters of, rev., 597—Notes on, 704
SMITH, Priestley: French periscopes, 290
SMITH, Walter G.: Tests for the detection of nitrites in organic mixtures, 893—Urinary concretions, 929
SMITH, Winfield S., death of, 142
Smoke as a factor complicating carbonic oxide poisoning in colliery disasters (E. Emrys-Roberts), 500
SMOLLETT, Tobias, as a naval surgeon, 256
SMYLY, Sir William: Myomatous uterus removed during parturition, 503—Ruptured horn of a two-horned uterus, 503
Snakes, treatment of bites by venomous (J. Crofton Fox), 632
Snell prize, the Henry Saxon, 919
Soamin, chemical constitution of, 164
Social pathology, review of books on, 337
Société Nationale d'Acclimatisation de la France decides to expunge from its list of members the names of all Germans and Austrians, 451
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, American Gynaecological, *Transactions*, rev., 972
Society, American Red Cross, annual meeting, 65
Society, Bradford Medico-Chirurgical, 291, 548, 633, 848—Dr. Mitchell: *X*-ray demonstration, 291—Dr. Hooton: Radiograph of both kidneys in which were large stones, 291—Dr. Rabagliati: The functions of the connective tissue, 291—Mr. Phillips: Uterine fibroids associated with pregnancy, 548—Dr. Buchan: Prevention of epidemic disease in camps, 548—Dr. Mitchell: Urinary incontinence in a female cured by a para-urethral injection of paraffin, 633—Dr. Wrangham: Vertigo induced by intestinal parasites, 633—H. J. Campbell: Use and abuse of purgatives, 633—Jason Wood: Diagnosis in abdominal cases, 848—Dr. Oliver: Toxic amblyopia, 848—Dr. Sykes: End-results of gastro-enterostomy, 848

SOCIETY, BRITISH RED CROSS, 42, 83, 403, 485, 615, 823, 909, 1024
British Red Cross nurses, 83
Chairman (Marquess of Lansdowne), 909
County of London branch of, annual meeting, 615
Dardanelles, Red Cross work at, 824
East Lancashire Branch, 824
Montenegro, help for, 42
Motor ambulances presented by the Scottish branch inspected by the King, 403
Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, 823
Scottish Red Cross Organization, 485
Serbia, help for, 42. *See also* Serbia
Work of, 485
Wounded and missing, 1024

Society, Canadian Red Cross, 46, 311—New commissioner appointed, 46—Note on, 311
Society, Cremation. *See* Cremation
Society, Edinburgh Medical Missionary, annual meeting, 269—And the Nazareth Hospital, 397
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical, 210—Sir Halliday Croom: Presidential address on obstetric problems of the future, 210
Society, Edinburgh Royal, 32, 346—Sir Thomas R. Fraser: The Abor and Mishmi arrow poison, 32—Harry Rainy and J. W. Ballantyne: Skiagraphic researches in teratology, 346
Society, Eugenics Education—Professor Elliot Smith: Racial admixture in Egypt, 1017
Society, Harveian, of London, 504, 550, 847—E. Graham Little: Rodent ulcer, 504—Sir StClair Thomson: Modern method in rhinolaryngology (Harveian lecture), 550—F. E. Batten: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 847—Discussion, 847
Society, Hunterian, 503, 597—T. D. Lister: Apparatus for producing pneumothorax, 503—G. T. Western: Vaccine therapy, 504—Alfred C. Jordan: Fluorescent screen demonstration, 597—Dr. Stott: Cardiograph

demonstration, 597—Carnegie Dickson: Thoracic aneurysm, 597; Sarcoma of left chest, 597; Technique of the Wassermann reaction, 597—A. C. Jordan: The epidiascope, 597—Barty King: Recurring local bronchopneumonia in children, 597—A. T. Davies and R. Murray Leslie: Cardiac cases, 597—R. Murray Leslie: Paroxysmal tachycardia, 597—Angina pectoris, 597—A. T. Davies: Heart-block, 597

Society, Illuminating Engineering—A. P. Trotter: The lighting of rifle ranges, 1058

Society, London and Counties Medical Protection, annual meeting, 976

Society, London Dermatological, 73—*Transactions*, rev., 73

Society, Medical, of London, 249, 334, 468, 892—W. Ironside Bruce: An *x* ray director for the removal of foreign bodies in the tissues, 249—Sir J. Mackenzie Davidson: The telephone attachment in surgery, 249—Sir Victor Horsley: Gunshot wounds of the head, 321; Discussion, 334—Adjourned discussion on radiography in connexion with the war, 468—W. H. Willcox, B. H. Spilsbury, and T. M. Legge: An outbreak of toxic jaundice of a new type among aeroplane workers, 469—D'Arcy Power: Early books on naval and military surgery, 892—Silver penny struck by Thomas of Wesham, 892—Portrait of John Arderne, 892—Autograph of William Clowes, 892—Portraits of John Woodall, Richard Wiseman, John Ranby, and George James Guthrie, 892—Election of officers, 892

Society of Medical Officers of Health, 157, 382, 596, 766, 1055—W. Whitley: Criminal abortion and abortifacients, 157—Sims Woodhead: Co-operation of civil and military health authorities, 382—W. G. Willoughby: Etiology of diphtheria, 596—School Medical Service Branch, 766—C. W. Hutt and G. Finch: School medical service work and the British army, 766—Provincial meeting at Hereford: Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Jones: Doctors and military service, 1055

Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance, 188, 638, 1031—Thirty-second annual meeting, 638—Election of executive committee, 638—Chairman's address, 638

Society, Medico-Legal, 383—H. Wippell Gadd: Some medico-legal aspects of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 383

Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological, 291—Dr. Walls: Rupture of pregnant uterus through old Caesarean section scar, 291; Caesarean section for accidental haemorrhage, 291—Fletcher Shaw: Spontaneous rupture of old Caesarean section scar in a full-term pregnant uterus, 291—W. E. Fothergill: Marsupialization of degenerated and infected fibroids, 291; Complete rupture of uterus, 291

Society, North Staffordshire Medical, 788, 1005—First clinical meeting, 788—Drs. Gill and John: Transposition of the viscera, 1005—King Alcock: *Anguillula aceti*, 1005—Eric Young: Carcinoma of the tongue, 1005—Dr. Moody: Nystagmus and alcohol, 1005—Dr. Shufflebotham: Miner's nystagmus aggravated by incipient cataract, 1005—Reginald Alcock: Salvarsan intravenously, 1005—Mr. Carter: Inoperable extrinsic carcinoma of the larynx, 1005; Substitute for a spirit lamp for heating mirrors, etc., 1005—Dr. Dawes: Ulceration of the left tonsil, 1005—R. H. Dickson: Entropion and trichiasis, 1005—Mr. Hartley: Undescended testicle, 1005

Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, 292, 894—*Transactions*, rev., 292—Walter H. H. Jessop: Eye injuries in warfare, 894—Discussion, 894

Society, Pharmaceutical, 302—H. Llewellyn Smith: Acetylsalicylic acid, 302

Society, Research Defence, 174—Quarterly report, 174

Society, Röntgen, 125, 317, 563, 937, 1005—*X* ray localization, discussion on, 125—Demonstration of the Coolidge *x*-ray tube, 317—Alexander Fleck: Chemistry of the radioelements, "Isotopes," 563—N. S. Finzi: Late *x*-ray reactions, 937—Discussion on the protection of the *x*-ray operator, 1005

Society, the Royal, 377, 420, 474, 547—T. Lewis and M. A. Rothschild: Excitatory processes in the ventricles, 377—A. J. Walton: Growth of mammalian tissue *in vitro*, 377—J. Barcroft and Toyojiro Kato: Metabolism of muscle, 420—Election of Fellows, 474—R. Kennedy: Restoration of paralysed muscles by means of nerve anastomosis, 547—A. F. S. Kent: Mechanism of the cardiac valves, 547

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE, 14, 250, 290, 312, 335, 353, 421, 467, 503, 548, 644, 690, 765, 803, 891, 1016, 1045

Austro-Hungarian atrocities in Serbia (Professor Reiss), 644

Section of Anaesthetics.—Dr. Blumfeld: The influence of preliminary narcotics on general anaesthesia, 765

Section of Balneology and Climatology.—Committee appointed to collect information and advise the War Office in the scientific distribution of cases suitable for treatment in the British health resorts, 312, 690

Clinical Section—James Galloway: Splenomegaly, 335—H. Morriston Davis: Suppurating mediastinal teratoma, 336; Bronchiectasis treated by ligature of the branch of the pulmonary artery, 336; Bronchiectasis treated by rib mobilization, 336; Osteitis fibrosa cystica, 336; Frost-bite, discussion on, 353—J. Porter Parkinson: Tumour of the neck, with obstruction of the vena cava, 548—F. Parkes Weber: Non-syphilitic arteritis obliterans, 548; Sclerodactylia of feet, 548; Acromegaly, 548; Syringomyelia of the Morvan type, 548; Splenomegaly, 548—T. H. Kellock: Double osteotomy of the tibiae, 891; Self-mutilation of the penis, 891.

Section of Dermatology.—Graham Little: Cases of arrested hair growth, 14—Dudley Corbett: Numerous small raised tumours, 14—J. J. Pringle: Pemphigus vegetans, 250—George Pernet: Erythema centrifugum, 250—H. W. Barber: Pityriasis rubra pilaris, 250—J. H. Sequeira: Dry gangrene of several toes, 250—J. M. H. MacLeod: Eczematoid ringworm of the scalp, 250: Dermatitis artefacta, 503—George Pernet: Dermatitis artefacta, 503—Knowsley Sibley: Morphoeic sclerodermia, 503—Graham Little: Rodent ulcer and squamous epitheliomata, 503—H. W. Barber: Parakeratosis variegata, 503—George Pernet: Rodent ulcer, 803; Picric acid staining of the skin and hair, 803—Graham Little: Ulcer on the foot due to several closely repeated *x*-ray applications, 803; Folliculitis decalvans of the scalp, 803—J. H. Sequeira: Gummatous syphilis and diabetes insipidus, 803—Kinnier Wilson and S. D. Dore: Thermoanaesthesia, 803—Knowsley Sibley: Epidermolysis bullosa, 803—Haldin Davis: Congenital syphilis, 803—Douglas Heath: Lichen planus, 803

Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—J. C. G. Ledingham: The interpretation of the features of cerebro spinal meningitis epidemics and preventive measures, 465—Discussion, 467—Major Greenwood and G. Udney Yule: Statistics relating to inoculation for typhoid and cholera, 1016

Section of Laryngology.—Sir William Milligan: The after-treatment of submucous resection of the nasal septum without splints, 335; Chronic lymphangitis of the nose, 335—E. D. Davis: Large naso-pharyngeal fibroma, 335; *Post-mortem* specimens illustrating diseases of the pituitary body, 335—W. H. Kelson: Laryngeal obstruction, 335—Jobson Horne: Pachydermia of larynx, 335—W. Stuart Low: Man of 53 with dyspnoea caused by tracheal compression, 335; Epithelioma of pharynx treated by diathermy, 335—C. J. Graham: Epithelioma of pharynx 335—Jobson Horne: Epithelioma of tonsil 335—H. L. Whale: A circular piece of tin removed from the gullet by oesophagotomy, 335—Dan McKenzie: Synechiae of the nose, 335—Herbert Tilley: Acute suppuration of the nasal accessory sinuses, 335—C. J. Graham: Tuberculosis of the nasal fossae, 335; Exhibition of soldiers who had gunshot wounds of larynx or pharynx, 335

Section of Medicine—Frederick Taylor: Multiple pulsating tumours secondary to hypernephroma, 421—F. Parkes Weber: Bilateral hypernephroma with secondary thrombosis of the inferior vena cava and terminal uraemia, 431; Latent Addison's disease, 421—A. J. Hall: Lymphocytosis associated with cervical adenitis, 803; Chronic myelaemia, 803; Acute leukaemia, 803—F. P. Weber: Long quiescence of leukaemia, 803

Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Herbert Spencer: Ruptured unilateral solid cancer of ovary, 335—Russell Andrews: Squamous-celled carcinoma occurring in a cystic teratoma of ovary, 336—Drummond Maxwell: Inversion of the uterus (1) acute, (2) chronic, 336—Gordon Ley: Fibroid of uterus, showing invasion by tubercle, 336—W. S. A. Griffith: Bowel pack, 336—Blair Bell: Infundibulin in primary uterine inertia and induction of labour, 891; So-called true hermaphroditism, 891—Douglas Drew: Complete inversion of the vagina after hysterectomy associated with vesicular calculus, 891—Drummond Maxwell: Diphtheritic stenosis of vagina, 891

Section of Ophthalmology.—Bernard Cridland: Furnace workers' cataract, 290—N. Bishop Harman: Secondary glaucoma, rupture of cornea, 290—Priestley Smith: Trench periscopes, 290—F. E. Batten and Stephen Mayou: Cerebral degeneration associated with macular changes, 290—Dr. Cockayne and Dr. Attlee: Amaurotic family idiocy, 291—Leslie Paton: The Montessori system and its use for children with defective vision, 468—N. Bishop Harman: The education of children with defective vision, 468—A. C. Hudson: Sympathetic ophthalmitis treated by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, 1045—J. S. Hosford: Albuminuric retinitis of pregnancy, 1045—Dr. Attlee: Coloboma of iris, 1045—Charles Wray: Bony growth in the frontal sinus, 1045—J. Herbert Fisher: Retinitis of pregnancy, 1045

Section of Otology.—Discussion on tuberculosis of the auditory apparatus, 421

Section of Psychiatry.—F. W. Mott: The application of physiology to the study of mind in health and disease, 250—Dr. Armstrong-Jones: Hypothyroidism, 804—Lena Beach: Disseminated sclerosis, 804—Dr. Sano: Cyst of the left hemisphere, 804

Society, Royal Meteorological, 187, 1104—Annual report, 187—C. Harding: Artillery fire and rainfall, 1104

Society, Ulster Medical, 115, 252, 467, 572, 615, 782—G. E. Hicks: Acute intestinal obstruction caused by a dermoid cyst of the ovary, 115—J. L. Rentoul: Diagnosis in phthisis, 115—A. Gardner Robb: Scarlatina in Belfast, 115—Sir John Byers: Pre-eclamptic toxaemia, 252—Professor Symmers: Effect of modern rifle fire at short range, 252; Numerous specimens, 252—T. S. Kirk: Fat embolism following fracture of femur, 252—Thomas Houston: Bacteriological diagnosis, 252—W. W. D. Thomson: Chronic intestinal nephritis, 252—Sir Alexander Dempsey: A tumour of the suprarenal gland, 252; Cancer of the body of the uterus, 252—A. B. Mitchell: Carcinoma of the penis, 252; Ulcer of the stomach resected, 252; Gall bladder containing stones, 252—R. J. Johnstone: Abdominal pregnancy, 252; Tumour of transverse colon, 252; Fibroid of uterus, 252—Mr. Fullerton: Large series of renal calculi, 252—Howard Stevenson: Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 252—Dr. Lowry: Fibrocystic tumour of the ovary, 252; Calcified tuberculous pyosalpinx, 252—W. W. D. Thomson: Crystals found in the cerebro-spinal fluid in a case of septic meningitis, 252; Pseudochylous ascitic fluid, 252; Von Jaksch's disease, 252—S. T. Irwin: Breast with an adenoma and multiple cysts, 252—T. S. G. Holmes: A kidney with pyonephrosis, 252—Mr. Hicks: Gynaecological specimens, 252—R. J. Johnstone: Caesarean section, 469—P. T. Crymble: Demonstration of instantaneous skiagraphy, 469—A. Fullerton: Mechanism of enlarged prostate, 469—Gift of a statue of Galileo from Sir William Whitla, 572—Eighth meeting of session and exhibition of cases, 615—Reception 782—Annual meeting, 988—Election of officers, 988

Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical, 503, 724, 892, 1047—Reginald Morton: The *x*-ray appearances of some common disorders of the stomach, 503—F. S. Palmer: Progressive muscular atrophy, 724—Mongolism, 724—McAdam Eccles: Bullet in the heart muscle, 724—George Pernet: Congenital scrofulo-syphilide, 724—J. M. Bernstein: Spastic paraplegia, 724—Reginald Morton: Oesophageal pouch, 724; Malignant stricture of oesophagus, 724—H. S. Souttar: Injury to the circumflex nerve, resulting in complete paralysis of the deltoid, 724—Child of 11 months who had swallowed an open safety pin, 724—O. L. Addison: Fracture of both patellae, 724—Arthur Saunders: Pulmonary tuberculosis, 724—Bilateral thickening of the tibial periosteum, 724—Sydney Owen: (?) Toxaemic jaundice, 724—H. J. F. Simson: New developments in the management of labour, 892—F. S. Palmer: The functional palsies and their recognition, 1047

Sodium chloride and eczema, 956

Sodium salvarsan. *See* Salvarsan

SOHN, Chas. E.: Nutrition and meat extract, 320

Soldier, the tuberculous. *See* Tuberculous

Soldiers, after-treatment of at British health resorts, 312, 690, 743—At Aix-les-Bains, 788

Soldiers and sailors, blinded, 617, 773

Soldiers, crippled, mechanical education of, 652, 780—In France, money voted by Department of Loiret, 906

Soldiers, disabled, Salford Insurance Committee and, 47

Soldiers on furlough, sick (parliamentary question), 1019

Soldiers, hospital accommodation for, 617

Soldiers, incapacitated (parliamentary question), 860

Soldiers incapacitated while training (parliamentary question), 517

Soldiers, insane, provision for (parliamentary question), 942

Soldiers, invalided and wounded (parliamentary question), 941

Soldiers on leave, sick certificates to, 733

Soldiers mentally incapacitated, pensions for (parliamentary question), 820

Soldiers on sick furlough, fares for (parliamentary question), 820

Soldiers, treatment of (parliamentary question), 307

Soldiers, tuberculous (parliamentary question), 860

Soldiers, tuberculous, sanatorium treatment of (parliamentary question), 820

Soldiers, tuberculous, French Government issues a circular *re* the treatment of, 788

Soldiers, wounded, ratio of recoveries (parliamentary question), 349
SOLDIN: Dysentery in the German army, 569—Typhoid fever in the German army, 946
SOLOMONS, Bethel: Fixed chronic retroversion of the uterus, 336
Solurol, chemical constitution of, 164
SOMERVILLE, Dr.: Spastic constipation, 15
SORMANI: The specific treatment of hay fever, 940
Soup, white chestnut, 624
South Australia. *See* Australia
Southampton Medical Emergency Committee, 611
Southampton, meeting of the profession *re* the best places for new general hospitals, 1099
Southern Surgical and Gynaecological Association, *Transactions*, rev., 506
SOUTTAR, H. S. (and J. Hartnell BEAVIS): A field hospital in Belgium, 64—*A Surgeon in Belgium*, rev., 504—Injury to the circumflex nerve resulting in complete paralysis of the deltoid, 724—Child of 11 months who had swallowed an open safety pin, 724
Soya bean as an article of diet for coolies (Dr. Russell), 890
Sozoiodol, chemical constitution of, 164
SPALTEHOLZ, Werner: *Ueber das Durchsichtigmachen von menschlichen und tierischen Präparaten und seine theoretische Bedingungen*, rev., 806
SPANGLER, Ralph H.: Venom of crotalus beneficial in epilepsy, 350
Spanish Academy of Medicine elects B. G. Alvarez to be a Senator, 232
SPANTON, W. D., elected President of North Staffordshire Field Club, 664
Spastic paraplegia (J. M. Bernstein), 724
Speculum matricis, 386
SPENCER, Herbert: Ruptured unilateral solid cancer of ovary, 335
SPENCER, Walter G.: Decortication of the traumatic empyema with complete collapse of lung, 796
Sphenoidal sinusitis causing bilateral optic neuritis (A. Alison Bradburne), 109
SPILSBURY, B. H. (and others): An outbreak of toxic jaundice of a new type among aeroplane workers, 469
Spine, shrapnel wound of. *See* Shrapnel
"Spinous" in Murray's Dictionary, 404
Spirit duty—hospitals (parliamentary question), 778
Spirit lamp for heating mirrors, etc., a substitute for (Mr. Carter), 1005
Spirits as collectors for hospitals, 81—(British Hospital for Nervous Disorders), 81
Spirits, Immature (Restriction) Bill. *See* Bill
Spirits, sale of in France, 478. *See also* France
Spirochaetes, collargol method of demonstrating, 536
Spleen excision for splenic anaemia (Mr. Deanesly), 891
Splenomegaly (James Galloway), 336—(F. Parkes Weber), 548
Splint, a leg, 160
Splints, aluminium skeleton, in the treatment of compound fractures (C. Max Page), 839
SPRAWSON, C. A. (and A. W. R. COCHRANE): *A Guide to the Use of Tuberculin*, rev., 1006
SPRENGEL, O. K., death of, 955
Sprue, santonin in, 452
SQUIRE, P. W.: *Squire's Pocket Companion to the British Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 338
Stab wound, diaphragmatic, two cases of (Charles Johnston Smith), 926
Standardizing drugs. *See* Drugs
STANLEY, Arthur: Public health work in China, 808
Staples hospital bed, 726
STARGARDT, K., his views on British bullets, 1023
State children, treatment of, in Sydney, 526
State Medical Service Association, annual report, 686
STATHAM, Lieutenant-Colonel J. C. B., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
Statues to women in London, 384, 450
STEEL, Major Edwin Bedford, estate of, 282
STEEN, R. H.: Popular Freudism, 94
Stenosis of the pulmonary valve (J. B. Coleman), 115
STEPHENS, Major F. A., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Petrol in wound treatment, 364
Sterilization of skin. *See* Skin
Sterilization of water. *See* Water
Stevens *v.* the British Medical Association, 871—Application for new trial refused, 871
STEVENS, H. B. (and E. W. LUCAS): *The Book of Pharmacopoeias and Unofficial Formularies*, rev., 599
Stevens's consumption cure (case of Arthur Alfred Henry Bennett), 230, 491
STEVENSON, Walter C.: The theory and technique of treatment by radium emanation
Sneedles, 498, 502, 892
STEWARD, Captain H., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
STEWART, G. N.: *A Manual of Physiology with Practical Exercises*, rev., 470
STEWART, Grainger: Parenchymatous syphilis, 199
STEWART, Peter: Complete incision of uterus with prolapse, recovery, 1084
STEWART, Roy M.: Meningo-vascular syphilis, 377
STEWART, Surgeon Thomas Louis Grenet, killed in action, 1063
STILES, Professor: Faecal contamination of food, 347
STIRLING, Surgeon Probationer James A., Distinguished Service Cross awarded to, 443
STITT, E. R.: *The Diagnostics and Treatment of Tropical Diseases*, rev., 1048
STIVENS, Bertram Herbert Lyne, obituary notice of, 914
STODDART, W. H. B.: The new psychiatry, 524, 572, 616
STOKER, Ernest Wilson, obituary notice of, 98
STOKER, Graves: An *x*-ray curiosity, 276
STOKES, Adrian (and Sydney ROWLAND): Note on the agglutination of the meningococcus, 595
Stomach diseases, interpretation of opaque meal shadows (J. A. Codd), 891
Stomach disorders, *x*-ray appearances of some common (Reginald Morton), 503
Stomach, malignant disease of (A. R. Parsons), 549
Stomach ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Stomatitis, ulcerative, note on the bacteriology of two cases of (Hilda K. Whittingham), 547
Stone, ureteral (John H. Watson), 993
STONEY, Florence A. (and Mabel L. RAMSAY): Anglo-French Hospital No. 2, Chateau Tourlaville, Cherbourg, 966
STOOKES, A.: An electro-cautery for intra-uterine work, 251
STOREY, Sergeant-Major W. H., Military Cross conferred upon, 395
STOTT, Dr.: Cardiograph demonstration, 597
Stovaine, chemical constitution of, 164
STOWE, the late Dr. Emily, bust of presented to the city of Toronto, 269
STRATFORD, Lieutenant Ernest, dies of wounds, 780
Street accidents in London (parliamentary question), 387
STRETTON, J. Lionel: Sterilization of the skin with tincture of iodine, 886
STRONG, Professor: On the typhus epidemic in Serbia, 947
Students in their final year and the medical needs of the army, 684
Stypticin, chemical constitution of, 164
Styptol, chemical constitution of, 164
Styracol, chemical constitution of, 164
Submarines, poisonous gases in, 768
SUCHARD, Eugène, obituary notice of, 363
Sulphur, flowers of, and lice, 395, 445. *See also* Lice
Sun, a place in the (leading article), 1014
Sunlight, the healing powers of (leading article), 936—Correspondence on, 1026, 1032, 1067
Supply of medical men. *See* Medical
Suprarenin, chemical constitution of, 164
Surcharging of panel practitioners. *See* Panel *and* Insurance
Surgical appliances for soldiers, 396
Surgeons and dentists not to wear beards or moustaches at operations; bill before Massachusetts Legislature, 249
Surgeons who have published contributions on medical topics during the past year in the U. S. army, 59
Surgery during a naval action (Fleet Surgeon Walter K. Hopkins), 222
Surgery, Operative, Part I (Catechism Series), rev., 896
Surgery, post-graduate teaching in (Rutherford Morison), 749
Surgery, review of books on, 17, 767, 896
Surgery at Rouen, 1020
Surgical equipment of Territorial hospitals, 520
Surgical experiences at the 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham (Gilbert Barling), 190—Discussion on, 209
Surgical experiences at the Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, France (Hugh Lett and J. H. Morris-Jones, with a note on frost-bite by W. A. Propert), 285
Surgical notes from a temporary clearing hospital at the front (Arthur A. Martin), 145—Leading article on, 169. *See also* Hospitals, operating
Surgical therapeusis, employment of ether in. *See* Ether
Surgical work at the Military Hospital, Cairo (J. C. Jefferson and O. H. Blacklay), 1000
SUTCLIFF, Captain Archibald Alfred, dies of typhus, 739
SUTHERLAND, G. A.: *The Heart in Early Life*, rev., 115
Sutures, silk and linen, persistence of, 870
SWAN, R. H. Jocelyn: Frost-bite, 353
SWAN, Colonel W. T., C.B. conferred upon, 1098
Sweat, influence of temperature on the secretion of (Dr. O'Connor), 893
Sweating the anaesthetist, 916, 956
Swedish colony in Paris establishes a hospital, 955
Swine fever (parliamentary question), 436, 820
SWINTON, A. A. Campbell, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
Switzerland: Federal Government establishes a bureau for the purchase or sale of raw materials and manufactured goods found or made in Switzerland or imported from abroad, 429

SYDNEY, 46, 526, 658, 987, 1065
Alcohol in hospital, 1065
An Amending Public Health Act, 988
Infectious diseases among school children, 1065
New medical Fellowship at the university, 658
New South Wales Branch of the British Medical Association: Annual report of Council, 987
Pockley, Dr. C. B. Antill, death of, 46
St. John Ambulance Association, 47
Treatment of State children, 526
Vital statistics, 658. *See also* New South Wales

SYKES, Dr.: End results of gastro-enterostomy, 848
SYME, W. S.: Poisonous gases, 1028
SYMINGTON, J. (and others): *Quain's Elements of Anatomy*, rev., 422
SYMMERS, Professor: Effect of modern rifle fire at short range, 252; exhibits numerous specimens, 252
SYMONDS, Charters: Appreciation of Thomas Bryant, 96
SYMONS, Major F. A., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
Synthetic drugs in Great Britain (leading article), 257—Some manufactured by Burroughs and Wellcome, 317
Synthetic drugs by fancy names, 301
Synthetic medicinal chemicals (leading article), 168. *See also* Proprietary drugs
Syphilis, cerebro-spinal (J. B. Coleman), 114
Syphilis, congenital (Haldin Davis), 803
Syphilis, congenital, of hands and feet (H. de L. Crawford), 1046
Syphilis, gummatous, and diabetes insipidus (J. H. Sequeira), 803
Syphilis, meningo-vascular (Roy M. Stewart), 377
Syphilis, parenchymatous, diagnosis and treatment of (F. W. Mott), 192—Discussion, 198—Leading article on, 215—Correspondence on, 273
Syringomyelia of the Morvan type (F. Parkes Weber), 548
SZILARD, D.: The measurement of the biological action of *x* rays and gamma rays, 346

T.

Tabes, Sir William Gowers on the nature of, 871
TABORA, Dr.: Antityphoid inoculation in the German army, 901
TACQUIN, Arthur: Report on German atrocities in Belgium, 341
Tall *versus* short men for the army, 361
TANSLEY, A. G., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
TAYLOR, Edward H.: *Operative Surgery: the Head and Neck, the Thorax and Abdomen*, rev., 767
TAYLOR, Dr. Frederick, elected President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 607, 655
TAYLOR, Frederick: Multiple pulsating tumours secondary to hypernephroma, 421
TAYLOR, Fleet Surgeon Godfrey, death of (in the *Formidable*), 88—Estate of, 545
TAYLOR, Major James Craik, dies of wounds, 1099
TAYLOR, J. M.: *Development and its Anomalies*, rev., 806
TAYLOR, W. W.: *The Chemistry of Colloids and Some Technical Applications*, rev., 725
Telephone attachment in surgery (Sir J. Mackenzie Davidson), 249—Use of at the 2nd Eastern General Hospital, 1022
Telephone service, staff sickness (parliamentary question), 387
TÉMOIN, Dr.: Frost-bite, 352
Temperature in a case of advanced pulmonary tuberculosis (J. C. Voigt), 1001
Temporary commissions in the R.A.M.C., 181
Temporary lieutenants in the R.A.M.C., 1102
Temporary medical officers. *See* Medical officers
Teratology, skiagraphic researches in, 346
Teratoma, suppurating mediastinal (Hugh Morriston Davies), 336
Territorial exchanges, 387. *See also* Army, British, Territorial Force
Territorial medical officers. *See* Army, British, Territorial Force
"Terrorismus" (leading article), 257
Testicle, undescended (Mr. Hartley), 1005
Testis, tumour of the (W. D. O'Kelly), 251
Tetanus, case of with long incubation (Robert Cuff), 633

Tetanus, case of, recovery (J. Haggan Ewart), 156 - (G. P. Newbolt), 333
Tetanus, chloral hydrate in, 320
Tetanus, death after an unusually long period of incubation (Dr. Duvernay), 224
Tetanus, and gas gangrene (W. K. Hatch), 545
Tetanus, German experiences of, 353
Tetanus, magnesium sulphate treatment of (Schoute), 46
Tetanus, mortality, tabular statement, 45
Tetanus, oxygen injections in (H. O. Howitt and D. H. Jones), 910
Tetanus, prevention, 51, 529, 576
Tetanus, prophylactic use of antitetanic serum (Hartmann), 45
Tetanus, suggested form of treatment for (A. E. Vipond), 288
Tetanus, treatment of, 140
"Tetrachlorethane," 469. *See also* Jaundice toxic
Therapeutic value of atmospheric air (leading article), 381
Therapeutics and organic extracts, 360
Thermo-anaesthesia (Kinnier Wilson and S. E. Dore), 803
THIMM, C. A. (and W. von KNOBLAUCH): *German Technical Words and Phrases: An English-German and German English Dictionary*, rev., 505
THIEME, L: The phthisical soldier at the front, 1058
THOINOT, Léon, death of, 875—Obituary notice of, 915
THOMAS, D J. (and A. LUND E and S. FLEMING): Cerebro-spinal meningitis, diagnosis and prophylaxis, 466, 493, 628, 836 - (and P. W. MACLAGAN), 836
THOMAS, J. Lynn: The healing powers of sunlight, its potential dangers, 1026
THOMPSON, W. H.: Nutrition and meat extracts, 50—Relation of arginine to creatine formation, 251
THOMSON, Campbell: Parenchymatous syphilis, 200
THOMSON, J. Arthur: Eugenics and war, 345
THOMSON, John: Parenchymatous syphilis, 200
THOMSON, Sir StClair: Harveian Lecture on modern method in rhino-laryngology, 550
THOMSON, Walter Lewis, obituary notice of, 661
THOMSON, W. W. D.: Chronic interstitial nephritis, 252—Crystals found in the cerebro-spinal fluid in a case of septic meningitis, 252—Pseudo-chylous ascitic fluid, 252—Blood films illustrating von Jaksch's disease, 252
THORBURN, Lieutenant Edward F., killed in action, 1099
THORP, Charles W., appointed J P. for West Riding of Yorkshire, 664
THURSFIELD, J. H.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 468
THURSTAN, Violetta: *Field Hospital and Flying Column: Being the Journal of an English Nursing Sister in Belgium and France*, rev, 767
THURSTON, Lieutenant-Colonel H. S., C.M G. conferred upon, 1098
Thymus, enlarged, in children (A. R. Parsons), 549
Tibia, ossifying sarcoma of, treated by resection and bone grafting (Mr. Deanesly), 890
Tibia, ununited fracture of (Mr. Deanesly), 890
TILANUS, J. W. R., death of, 703
TILLEY, Herbert: Acute suppuration of nasal accessory sinuses, 335
Times History of the War, 991
Titles in the British Expeditionary Force, 439
"Tocanalgine," 939. *See also* Childbirth, painless
TOD, Hunter: Mischievous advertisements, 185
TODD, Alan H. (and W. Stanley GEORGE): Myeloid sarcoma of the femur, with pathological fracture, 592
TODD, James Campbell: *Clinical Diagnosis: A Manual of Laboratory Methods*, rev., 424
TODD, Paul J.: Medical education in China, 808
TODD, T. Wingate: *The Clinical Anatomy of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract*, rev., 1085
TOLAND, C. K.: Hospital residents and school medical officers and the need of the army for more medical men, 611
TOMES, C. S.: *Manual of Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative*, rev, 378
TOMKINS, Harding H.: Flowers of sulphur and lice, 395
Tongue, recurrent desquamation of, 188
Tonsil, ulceration of (Dr. Dawes), 1005
Tonsillotome, modification of an old, 807
Tonsils, some infections of the (Frederick C. Pybus), 884
TOPLEY, W. W. C.: The action of ether on certain micro-organisms, 237
TORGERSON, P.: Permanent injuries from athletics, 654
Toronto University. *See* University
TOTTENHAM, R. E. (and E. C. CRICHTON): Report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1004
Toxaemia, pre-eclamptic (Sir John Byers), 252
Toxaemia of later pregnancy, treatment of (Sir John Byers), 877
Toxol, 424
Trachea, foreign body impacted at the bifurcation of, extracted by aid of the bronchoscope (Seymour Jones), 800
Trachoma, increase of in the New World, 609
Tragus truss and double-looped head bandage, 536
TRAILL, Anthony, estate of, 649
Traumatism and tuberculosis (Sir Thomas Oliver), 919
TREHERNE, Colonel F. H., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
"Trench foot," 743
Trench frost bite. *See* Frost-bite
Trench respirator, 1049. *See also* Respirators
Trenches, rest from the, 135
TREVES, Sir Frederick: No beer rations in Red Cross hospitals, 748
TREWMAN, Lieutenant-Colonel George Turner, obituary notice of, 1103
Trichiasis, x-ray treatment of (Christopher Kempster), 332
Trional, chemical constitution of, 164
Troops, health of, 88—Sickness among, 386
Tropical Diseases Research Fund, report of Advisory Committee 901
Tropical diseases, review of books on, 1048
Tropical Medicine, Australian Institute of, half-yearly report, 1019
Tropical Medicine, Lisbon School of, publishes *Arquivos de Higiene e Patologia Exoticas*, 983
Tropical Medicine, London School of, 56, 700—Pass lists, 56, 700
TROTTER, A. P.: The lighting of rifle ranges, 1058
TRUMAN, Claude A. P.: Angio neurotic oedema, 889
Trypanosomes causing disease in man and domestic animals in Central Africa (Sir David Bruce), 1073
Trypanosomiasis gambiensis (T. Wigham), 802
TUBBY, A. H: Cases of nerve concussion due to bullet and shell wounds, 57—A method of treating compound fractures of the femur due to projectiles, 705—Elected an Honorary Member with Medal of the First Class of the Società Fisico-Chimica Italiana, 1104
Tubercle bacilli, the effect of daylight and drying on the human and bovine types of (Leonard Findlay and W. Blair M. Martin), 110
Tuberculin, new, "Elderton" control method of testing the value of, 52, 139 183, 229
Tuberculin, review of books on, 1006
Tuberculin skin reactions by von Pirquet's method (Orville F. Rogers), 332
Tuberculosis Advisory Board, 824
Tuberculosis of the auditory apparatus, discussion on, 421
Tuberculosis, bovine (parliamentary question), 820
Tuberculosis campaign in America, cost of, 518
Tuberculosis in Calcutta, 1026
Tuberculosis, Canadian Association for the Prevention of, annual report, 525
Tuberculosis in children (Jessie Campbell), 550—(T. Readman), 1084
Tuberculosis in China (E. Margaret Phillips), 808
Tuberculosis and chronic pyaemia, death from acute ascending myelitis (C. D. Muspratt), 1003
Tuberculosis, diagnosis in (J. L. Rertoul), 115
Tuberculosis dispensary, review of books on, 724
Tuberculosis, domiciliary treatment of in Louth, 136
Tuberculosis, early diagnosis of (Lancashire), 782
Tuberculosis, experiences of in Ireland, 616
Tuberculosis, home treatment of, 517
Tuberculosis of the lungs and pregnancy, 348
Tuberculosis of the nasal fossae (C. I Graham), 335
Tuberculosis problem from the layman's point of view, 824
Tuberculosis problem on paper (leading article), 977
Tuberculosis, prophylactic inoculation against (W. M. Crofton), 596, 629
Tuberculosis in the Province of Quebec, 269
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, notes on the temperature in an advanced case of (J. C. Voigt), 1001
Tuberculosis, sanatorium treatment of soldiers (parliamentary question), 820
Tuberculosis, schemes for treatment of cases of, 49
Tuberculosis, spread of by dust (leading article), 605
Tuberculosis and traumatism (Sir Thomas Oliver), 919
Tuberculosis treatment in Ireland, 1024
Tuberculosis treatment in Lancashire, 1101
Tuberculosis treatment in the Royal Irish Constabulary, 356
Tuberculous soldier at the front (Sir Thomas Oliver), 375—Correspondence on, 445, 488, 576, 620, 785—Note on, 1058
Tuberculous soldiers (parliamentary question), 860
TUFFIER, Professor: Wound treatment, 484
Tumenol, chemical constitution of, 164
Tumour of the neck, with obstruction of the vena cava (J. Porter Parkinson), 548
Tumour of ovary, fibrocystic (Dr. Lowry), 252
Tumour, pituitary (W. G. Harvey), 549
Tumour of pylorus, x-ray examination following (Scudder), 376
Tumour of the suprarenal gland (Sir Alexander Dempsey), 252
Tumour of the testis (W. D. O'Kelly), 251
Tumour of transverse colon (R. J. Johnstone), 252
Tumours of bladder, rôle of the high-pressure frequency in the treatment of (Adams A. McConnell), 549
Tumours, multiple pulsating, secondary to hypernephroma (Frederick Taylor), 421
TURLEY, C.: *The Voyages of Captain Scott. Retold from the Voyage of the "Discovery" and Scott's Last Expedition*, rev., 895
TURNBULL, Lieutenant Derwent Christopher, dies of wounds, 571
TURNER, Dawson: Report on radium treatment at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, during the year 1914, 373
TURNER, Sir George, obituary notice of, 532, 578 - Estate of, 856—Proposed tablet to, 875
TURNER, G. Grey: The progress of a peaceful campaign, 49—The mortality of appendicitis, 997
TURNER, Percival: The supply of locumtenents, 315—Fees of locumtenents, 742
TURNER, W.: Serum sickness and anaphylaxis, 547
TURNER, William Aldren: Parenchymatous syphilis, 199—Cases of nervous and mental shock observed in the base hospitals in France, 833
Turpentine, therapeutic uses of, 580. 664
Tussol, chemical constitution of, 164
Typhoid carriers, 223
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhoid inoculation. *See* Inoculation
Typhoid vaccines, prophylactic use of (E. Glynn), 469 *See also* Vaccine
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
TYRRELL, Lieutenant W., Military Cross conferred upon, 394

U.

Ulcer on the foot due to several closely repeated x-ray applications (Graham Little), 803
Ulcer of the stomach, recent observations on the pathology of, with indications for treatment (Charles Bolton), 707
Ulcer of the stomach resected (A. B. Mitchell), 252
Ulcerative stomatitis. *See* Stomatitis
Umbilical cord round the neck, 404, 492, 916
"Unconscious painful ideas," 232
Uniform of French medical officers, 817
Uniforms and outfits, 31
Union Jack concert party, 76

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 24, 35, 53, 56, 59, 66, 109, 167, 186, 200, 210, 219, 232, 238, 249, 256, 291, 323 325, 342, 347, 429, 498 510, 518, 523, 573, 577, 579, 601, 606, 607, 609, 617, 628, 631, 633, 672, 686, 696, 703, 732 739 781, 802, 807, 871, 875, 927, 930, 947, 948, 976, 986, 1017, 1031
Alcoholism amongst the soldiers of the army (statistics), 109
American Association of Immunologists, 577
American College of Surgeons, third convention, 210
American Medical Association Committee's report on colour vision tests, 429
American Red Cross Society. *See* Red Cross
American surgeons die of typhus in Serbia, 781
Anaesthetics only to be administered by a regularly qualified practitioner, resolution passed by New York Society of Anaesthetists, 167
Annual report of the Surgeon-General of the army, 59, 347
Bulletin No. 5 of the Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, work as mind cure, 606
Cancer research, bequest to Harvard University for, 35 875
Christian Scientists not to be allowed to practise in New York State, 617, 871
Cigarette smoking, bill introduced to forbid engagement of teachers of educational institutions in Wisconsin who smoke, 510
Columbia University, gift towards the establishment of a fund for the endowment of the department of physiology, 186 - About to build one of the largest medical schools in the world, 930
Commissions to medical practitioners by surgeons, bill forbidding the payment of, passed by Kansas Senate, 633
"Community nursing," 1031
Consumption "cures" in, 219
Diabetes mellitus treated with fluid cultures of the lactic acid bacillus (Alfred C. Henderson), 323

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (*continued*)
Doctors, number of deaths of in 1914, 256
Early human remains in, 609
Eugenic marriage law, voted against by the county officials of Oregon, 232—Decrease of marriages in Wisconsin since the laws came into force, 488—Fine for violation of enacted by the Boston and New England State Legislature, 686—Thrown out by Nebraska Legislature, 807
Faecal contamination of food, 347
Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, annual meeting, 323
Gorgas, Major-General, and Serbia, 781
Hirsute appendages. *See* Moustache
Index catalogue of the Surgeon-General's Library, 1017
Industrial hygiene department to be established in city of New York, 631
Insane in, report of Joseph A. Hill, 672
Johns Hopkins Hospital, formal opening of the James Buchanan Brady Urological Institute of, 986
Kansas Senate passes a bill forbidding the payment by surgeons of commissions to medical practitioners who advise patients to go to them for operation, 633
Leper colony: Minnesota State Medical Society to ask the State Legislature for land to found the colony, 628
Malaria prophylaxis, with special reference to the military service (Captain Charles F. Craig), 200
Marriage annulled by Supreme Court of New York because the husband concealed the fact that he was suffering from tuberculosis, 56
Medical men in the Legislature of the State of Maine, 238
Medical research: scheme drawn up by Drs. William and Charles Mayo, and submitted to the consideration of the University of Minnesota, 628
Moustaches and beards not to be worn at operations by surgeons or dentists: Bill before Massachusetts Legislature, 249
Navy of, annual report, 291
Oregon county officials vote against eugenic marriage law, 232—New psychological laboratory established in the University of, 573
Pan-American Congress, 523, 703
"Patent medicines" in New York, 579, 601, 607
Pellagra in the State of Mississippi, 342
Pennsylvania Society for the Protection of Scientific Research opens a campaign for the education of the public concerning medical research, 498
Philadelphia, annual report of Library Committee of the College of Physicians, 573
Proprietary medicines in, 24
Publication of formulae of secret remedies, 607
Quack medicines and doctors who lend their names and influence to the sale of such remedies: Bill introduced into New York State Senate, 579, 601, 607
Red Cross donations, 948
Red Cross Magazine to be issued monthly, 53
Red Cross Society, annual meeting, 66—Sends help to Serbia, 696, 739, 781, 947—Red Cross Sanitary Commission, 696, 739, 781, 947, 1053
Sanatorium treatment in the State of New York, 732
Scarlet fever and measles, pathological investigation of in Boston (Mass.), 802
Secret remedies, publication of formulae of, 607
Serbian Relief Fund, 696
Statistical Research Division to be organized within the Bureau of Records of the Department of Health of the City of New York, 976
Surgeons who have published contributions on medical topics during the past year, 59
Tuberculosis campaign, cost of, 518
Warren triennial prize, 703
Washington University Medical School, opening of new buildings, 927
Wisconsin, eugenic marriages a failure in, 488—Bill introduced to prevent the engagement of teachers who smoke cigarettes, 510
Yellow fever campaign, objects of (Rucher), 325

Universities of Canada, and the war, 521
Universities, colleges, and medical schools, special assistance for, 733
Universities, finances of, 434, 518, 733—(Parliamentary question), 518, 733—The war and grants to, 903
Universities of Scotland, Carnegie Trust to, 444
University of Aberdeen, 186, 488, 623, 663, 909—Degrees and pass lists, 623, 663—Graduation ceremony, 663—Number of graduates in the services, 909—Roll of honour, 488, 909—Scholarships, 186—Service lists, 186
University of Belfast, Queen's, 230, 356—Degrees and pass lists, 230—Roll of honour, 356
University of Bristol, 100, 532, 579, 914—*Calendar*, 100—Degrees and pass lists, 532, 579—Temporary Residential College, 913
University of Cambridge, 55, 401, 831—Belgian students, 229, 274—Degrees and pass lists, 55, 831—Psychological medicine examination not to be held this year, 401
University College. *See* College
University College Hospital. *See* Hospital
University Colleges of Wales (parliamentary question), 820
University of Columbia, gift towards the establishment of a fund towards the endowment of the department of physiology, 186—About to build one of the largest medical schools in the world, 930
University of Dublin, 623—Degrees and pass lists, 623
University of Durham, 100, 362, 579, 623, 662—*Calendar*, 100—Degrees and pass lists, 579, 623, 662—Presentation to Sir G. Hare Philipson, 362
University of Edinburgh, 47, 56, 99, 136, 181, 226, 488, 623, 662, 873—Annual report, 99—Chair of medicine, 136, 181, 226—Degrees and pass lists, 56, 623, 662—Graduates' ceremony, 662—Half-yearly meeting of General Council, 873—Roll of honour, 47, 488
University education in London (parliamentary question), 387
University of Glasgow, 488, 532, 663, 743, 786—Annual statistical report, 532—Degrees and pass lists, 663, 743—Graduation ceremony, 663, 743; Special, 663—Roll of honour, 488—Women students, 786
University of Ireland, the National, 740—Degrees and pass lists, 740—First honorary degrees, 740
University of Leeds, 55—Degrees and pass lists, 55

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON, 55, 99, 230, 401, 531, 662, 699, 831, 952, 991, 1029
Advanced lectures in physiology, 699
Appointment of representatives, 532, 1030
Appointments, 230
Bequest by the late Dr. H. J. Johnston-Lavis, 99
Brown Animal Sanatory Institution, 99
Calendar, 100
Conferment of status of appointed teacher, 531
Degrees and pass lists, 55, 99, 662, 991
Examiners, 1030
Fellows of King's College, 699
Gilchrist studentship for women, 99, 401
Graham Research Laboratory, 1030
Hygiene at the M.B., B.S. examinations, 99
King's College, 952
Lectures in protozoology, 99
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, appointments, 662—Scholarships, 662—Extension fund, 662—Donation from Queen Mary, 831, 952
London School of Tropical Medicine, pass lists, 56, 700
M.D. and M.S. examinations, 99, 401
Meeting of Senate, 99, 401, 531, 699, 1030
Metabolism in infancy, 230
Paul Philip Reitlinger Prize, 99
Personnel of senate, 699, 1030
Physiological laboratory, 1030
Presentation day, 699, 1029
Professor Halliburton's gift, 532
Professors and readers, 401
Recognition of teachers, 99, 401
Regulations for M.B. Examination, 532
Report of professor of protozoology, 401
Resignation of principal, 401
Second examination for Medical Degrees, 99
Special research, 1030
Studentship in Physiology, 402, 699
University Chair of Physiology (St. Bartholomew's), 699

University of Liverpool, 401
University of Manchester, Victoria, 532, 623, 831, 1103—Degrees and pass lists, 623, 831, 1103—Professorship of Pathology, 532
University of Melbourne: Jubilee of the medical school, 452
University of Oxford, 362, 401, 531, 831—Appointments, 531—Certificate forms, 362—Degrees and pass lists, 401—Diploma in Ophthalmology, 362—Radcliffe Prize (1915), 831
University of Queensland, meeting of council, 1072—Appointment of members of Senate, 1072
University of St. Andrews, 56, 100, 623—*Calendar*, 100—Degrees and pass lists, 56, 623
University of Sheffield, 318, 579, 873—Appointments, 318, 873—Degrees and pass lists, 579
University students and the war (parliamentary question), 819
University of Sydney, 658—New medical fellowship, 658
University of Toronto and the war, 46
Unregistered practitioners and the war (parliamentary question), 776
Unusually large doses, 704. *See also* Prescribing
UNWIN, H. R.: "Hernie par glissement," 329
URBAIN, M. G.: Phosphorus and shell wounds, 259
Ureteral stone, with special reference to those in the pelvic ureter (John H. Watson), 993
Ureteric catheter. *See* Catheters
Urethral calculus. *See* Calculus
Urinary amoebiasis (H. J. Walton), 844
Urinary concretions (Walter G. Smith), 929
Urinary incontinence in a female cured by a para-urethral injection of paraffin (Dr. Mitchell), 633
Urticaria, 832
Uterine fibroid. *See* Fibroid
Uterus, complete expulsion of after parturition, 956
Uterus, fixed chronic retroversion of (Bethel Solomons), 336
Uterus, acute inversion of following labour on two occasions (N. Stuart Carruthers), 676
Uterus, complete inversion of with prolapse (James Oag), 677—(Peter Stewart), 1084—Correspondence on, 956, 1032
Uterus, inversion of (Drummond Maxwell), 336
Uterus, myomatous, removed during parturition (Sir William Smyly), 503
Uterus, complete rupture of (W. E. Fothergill), 291
Uterus, full term pregnant, spontaneous rupture of old Caesarean section scar in (Fletcher Shaw), 291
Uterus, pregnant, rupture of through old Caesarean section scar (Dr. Walls), 291
Uterus, ruptured horn of a two-horned (Sir William Smyly), 503
Uterus, ventrifixation of: is it justifiable? 871

V.

Vaccination Act, enforcing the (Dunfanaghy guardians), 657
Vaccination Acts, failure of (T. P. C. Kirkpatrick), 251
Vaccination, antityphoid. *See* Antityphoid *and* Inoculation
Vaccination in the new armies, 89, 295—Revaccination to be made obligatory at all detention camps in France, 361
Vaccination, parliamentary questions on, 349, 387, 436, 481, 820, 906, 1061—For small-pox, 349—Conscientious objectors, 387, 481—Vaccination officers, 436—Compulsory in India, 820—in Ireland, 906
Vaccination immunity, 185, 249—(Joseph Loane), 249
Vaccination for meningitis (parliamentary question), 905
Vaccination question, 360
Vaccination, review of books on, 292, 360
Vaccine, autogenous living, in the treatment of enteric fever (E. A. Bourke, Irwin D. Evans, and Sydney Rowland), 584
Vaccine in pneumonia, early administration of (W. H. Wynn), 458—(W. S. Malcolm), 970—Correspondence on, 527, 573, 617, 1068
Vaccine, the mixed typhoid + paratyphoid A + paratyphoid B (Aldo Castellani), 758—Note on, 773. *See also* Inoculation
Vaccine therapy (G. T. Western), 504
Vaccine treatment, 916
Vaccine treatment of respiratory diseases (Robert J. Rowlette), 1046
Vaccines, typhoid and others, prophylactic use of (Ernest Glynn), 469
VALLOW, H.: *The Inevitable Complement: The Care and After-Care of Consumptives*, rev., 725
Valyl, chemical constitution of, 164
VAN TUSSENBROEK (and others): Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348
VAQUEZ, H. (and Ch. AUBERTIN): *Le traitement des anémies*, rev., 679
Varicella and herpes (W. P. Le Feuvre), 15—(Howard Distin), 633—(J. A. W. Pereira), 765
Varicose veins. *See* Veins
Vaso-dilators in the treatment of hysterical aphonia (John R. Keith), 847
VEDDER, E. B.: *Beri-beri*, rev., 17
Veins, varicose, ventilated elastic stockings for, 294
Venereal diseases in the German army (A. Neisser), 569
Venereal diseases, review of books on, 849
Ventricles, excitatory processes in (T. Lewis and M. A. Rothschild), 377
VERDON-ROE, S.: The metric system in medicine 139
Vermin infesting troops, note on a successful method for the extermination of (S. Monckton Copeman), 247—H. M. Lefroy's method, 276, 317—(Lieutenant-Colonel Edward J. Cross), 317. *See also* Lice
Veronal, chemical constitution of, 164
VERRALL, Lieutenant Christopher Francis, death of, 34
Verses, grateful, 452
Vertigo induced by intestinal parasites (Dr. Wrangham), 633
VESALIUS, quatercentenary of, 125
Veterinary exhibition (India), 658

Vienna, health of, 982
VILLALONGA, José Lopez, death of, 143
VINRACE, John, obituary notice of, 578
VIPOND, A. E.: Suggested form of treatment for tetanus, 288
Virchow-Langenbeck House, 921
Viscera, transposition of (Drs. John and Gill), 1005
Visibility, practical aspects of, 858
Vision, defective, education of children with (N. Bishop Harman), 468
Vision, defective, Montessori system and its use for children with (Leslie Paton), 468
Vision of the savage, 435
Vital statistics: Of Scotland, 136—Of England and Wales (1914), 186
Vitamines, 320, 452, 938
Vitamines and pasteurized *versus* clean raw milk, 1104
Vittel and Bath, 992, 1032
VIVIAN, E. C. (and J. E. Hodder WILLIAMS): *The Way of the Red Cross*, rev., 633
Vivisection, Scottish Society for Prevention of, annual meeting, 361
Vivisection societies and antityphoid inoculation, 385
Vodka, suppression of, 171
VOIGT, J. C.: Notes on the temperature in an advanced case of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1001
Voluntary Aid Detachments, work of: London, 85—Middlesex, 86
Voluntary Aid Detachments, 38, 85. *See also* War
Vos (and others): Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348

W.

WADDELL, L. A.: *Lyon's Medical Jurisprudence for India*, rev., 159
WADDY, Temporary Lieutenant John Raymond, Military Medal conferred upon, 394—Killed in action, 570
WADE, Lewis Parker, conviction of under the Medical Acts, 185
WALDIE, David, and the discovery of chloroform, 1058
WALDO, F. H., elected president of Coroners' Society, 579
WALDO, F. J.: Annual report as coroner of the City of London, 868
WALDO, Henry: Urticaria, 832
Wales, motor laboratory for Welsh army corps, 226, 516
WALFORD, Walter G.: Effect of neck wear on the heart, 576
WALKER, J. W. Thomson: *Surgical Diseases and Injuries of the Genito-urinary Organs*, rev., 17—Ureteric catheters, 95
WALKER, Norman: Civil medical practice and the war, 20
WALL, Lieutenant Colonel F., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
WALLS, Dr.: Rupture of a pregnant uterus through old Caesarean section scar, 291—Caesarean section for accidental haemorrhage, 291
WALSHE, Captain S. J. A. H., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
WALTON, A. J.: Growth of mammalian tissue *in vitro*, 377
WALTON, H. J.: A case of urinary amoebiasis, 844

War:
Abdominal wounds, 1095
Aberdeen University, number of graduates who have gone to the war, 909
Abortion, discussion as to the legalization of, after violation by the Germans, 509
After-treatment of soldiers at the British health resorts, 312, 690, 743
Age and efficiency in war, 386
Air raids, 78, 313, 933, 940, 992 1011, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1065, 1093, 1097—Precautions against incendiary bombs, 933, 940, 992, 1011, 1027, 1097—Advice to the London public, 1097. *See also* Asphyxiation *and* Gases
Aix-les-Bains for wounded officers, 788
Alcohol in different armies, consumption of, 690
Alcohol and the war, 95
Almeric Paget Massage Corps, 225
Ambulance buffets, 83
Ambulance trains and their work, 177
Ambulances, barge, 639, 779, 816
Amputations, with reference to the present war (P. Lockhart-Mummery), 962
And partnership difficulties, 1013
Aneurysmal varix of popliteal vessels from gunshot wound (Robert Ball Wright), 965
Anglo-French Hospital, notes from, 945
Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds (Germany), 1062
Antisepsis and asepsis, 93

War (*continued*)
Antiseptic paste (C. G. Seligmann), 502
Antiseptic pastes, 812, 863, 912, 984
Antiseptics in war, 432 *See also* Wounds
Antityphoid inoculation, stated by Lord Haldane to be not compulsory, 143—Anti-vivisectionists and, 171, 185 217, 259, 385—Statistics (Colonel Sir William Leishman), 264—Parliamentary debate and questions, 305, 306 349, 387, 480 819, 905 1051, 1093—Correspondence on, 445—In Canada, 312—In France, 312—British Science Guild issues a resolution, 385—(Lieut. J. R. Garrod), 396—(Major P. S. Lelean), 426—A further plea for enteric inoculation with mixed vaccines (Aldo Castellani), 445 — Diagnosis of typhoid amongst the inoculated, German experiences (Kellermann), 442—Proposal to make it compulsory in the Italian army and navy, 451—War Office publishes a table showing the distribution of cases of typyoid fever, 485—(Aldo Castellani), 758—Note on, 773—In Holland, 816—With Besredka's living sensitized virus, 856—Of troops, hints on (Lieutenant C. Jerome Mercier), 865—In the German army, 901—Statistics (Major Greenwood and G. Udney Yule), 1016—Leave after (parliamentary question), 1019. *See also* Antityphoid *and* Inoculation *in General Index*
Army, medical needs of. *See* Medical *and* War emergency
Army medical services in France, 522
Asphyxiating gases used by Germans, 774, 821, 861, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 984, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1065, 1093, 1097, 1101—A French respirator 1049. *See also* Gases
Australian contingent, 137
Austrian experiences, 615—Cholera, 644
Austrian surgeon's experiences, 442
Barge ambulances, 639, 779, 816
Base Hospital. *See* Hospital
Bath treatment for soldiers, 180, 571
Baths for wounded soldiers (R. Fortescue Fox), 206
Bavarian army, health of the, 442
"Bio-kinesis," 266
Blinded soldiers and sailors, 617, 773
Borsal powder. *See* Antiseptic pastes
Brighton and Hove Medical Emergency Committee, 362
British Dental Association and, 143

BRITISH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE, MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS OF, 36, 83, 133, 177, 223, 264, 309, 351, 390, 439, 484, 521, 522, 567, 612, 639 694, 738, 779, 821, 861, 907, 944, 984, 1020, 1095
Abdominal wounds, 1095
Alcohol, use of, 822
Ambulance buffets, 83
Ambulance trains and their work: Train life, 177—Train work, 177—Ambulance train construction, 178
Ambulant soup kitchen, 780
Antiseptic pastes, 863, 984
Asphyxiating gas, 821, 861, 944, 984, 1016. *See also* Gas
Bacteriologists at the front, 223
Barge ambulances, 639, 779
Brain surgery in war, 568
British Red Cross Nurses, 83
Canadian Red Cross, 640
Carbolic acid, use of, 310
Casualties from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 612, 639
Cerebro spinal meningitis, 484, 521
Character of recent wounds, 83
Civilian Infectious Hospital, Mallassise, work of, 567—Typhoid among civilians and refugees, 567—Administration, 567—The installation, 567—Further improvements, 568
Drinking water safeguards, 265
Evacuation by waterways, 779
Field ambulance work, 309, 390
Fractures of the thigh: an administrative problem, 133
Frost-bite, 352
Gas poisoning, 821, 861, 944, 984
Hospital bases, new, 945
Hospital characteristics, 944
Hospitals and the evacuation of the wounded, 1096
Hypertonic treatment, 907, 1021
Infectious diseases among the French civil population, 392
Jute hospital, 694
Localization of foreign bodies, 641
Marlborough Camp, 351
Mastic varnish (H. M. W. Gray), 1021
Medical "Conseil de Prud'hommes," 1021
Medical and nursing services abroad, 694
Motor ambulance convoys, 390
Officers' wards, 821
Preparations, 861
Prisoners, 639
Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents), Cimiez, 639
Rouen as a military medical school, 1020—Hospitals at, 1020—Sanitation at, 1020—Surgery at, 1020—A medical "Conseil de Prud'hommes," 1021
Royal Army Medical Corps, 484
Rum ration, 641
Science and mobility, 223—A contrast, 223
Scientific meetings, 484

War (*continued*)
Sensory phenomena in head injuries, 738
Some Indian hospitals, 264
Titles, 439
Typhoid carriers, 223
Typhoid fever, 390
Typhoid fever at Calais, 134, 390
Typhus fever, precautions against, 862
Use of carbolic acid, 310
Vagaries of rifle bullets, 309
Voluntary hospitals, 392
Wound treatment, principles of, 907
Wounded from recent actions, 639
Wounds of the chest: Clinical features, 36—Pathology, 36—Aspirations, 36
Zymotic diseases, 37, 351, 862

British Red Cross nurses, 83
British Red Cross Society. *See* Red Cross *and* Society, British Red Cross
Bullet-finding probe (Karl Grossmann), 419
Bullet wound affecting the motor fibres of external popliteal nerve (E. T. Meagher), 333
Bullets, rifle, vagaries of, 309
Bullets and pieces of shell, should they all be removed? 698
Bullets and shell fragments, localization of (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson), 1—(Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 5—(K. W. Mackenzie), 6—(Norman E. Aldridge), 70—(Harold Mowat), 112. *See also* Foreign bodies *in General Index*
Camps, sanitation of—sand and water (Major F. Forrest), 464
Canadian Army Medical Corps and Services, 312, 522
Canadian contingents, 180
Canadian hospitals and convalescent homes, 640, 739, 949
Canadian Red Cross. *See* Red Cross
Canadian universities and, 521
Carbolic acid in the immediate treatment of wounds, 398
Carbolic acid, the use of, 310
Casualties in the German medical profession, 910
Casualties in the medical services of the navy and army, 45, 88, 225, 268, 312, 354, 395, 442, 485, 522, 571, 614, 644, 739, 780, 823, 866, 909, 947, 985, 1024, 1053, 1099
Casualties from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 612
Cerebro-spinal fever in camps and barracks (Sir William Osler), 189
Cerebro spinal fever among the troops in France, 484, 521
Cerebro-spinal fever. *See also* Fever, cerebro spinal, *in General Index*
Cholera in Austria, 644
Cholera and the Dardanelles, 813, 898
Civil medical practice and the war: Meeting of Glasgow practitioners, 20—Address by Dr. Norman Walker, 20—Discussion, 23—Medical students in the Territorial Force, 24—Leading article on, 29
Civil and military health authorities, co-operation between, 382
Clogs *v.* boots, 486
Cold, protection against, for troops in the field (W. J. McCardie), 311
Consultants, medical, navy and army, 823, 860, 1099. *See also* Army *and* Navy
Convalescent beds at San Remo, 89
Cookery books, war, for the sick and wounded (Jessie M. Laurie), 104
Cranial injuries of welfare, treatment of (Percy Sargent and Gordon Holmes), 537
Cresol paste. *See* Antiseptic paste
Danish ambulances, 615
Diet of prisoners in Germany, 1014
Dispatches from Sir John French, 351, 393, 695, 696, 1097—Satisfactory state of the army, 351—The medical service, 351—Names of those recommended for gallant and distinguished service in the field (medicals), 393, 1097—Indian army, 394—Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service and its military and civil reserves, 394—Honours, 394, 1098—The Military Cross, 394—Clasp to Victoria Cross, 395—Mentioned in, 696—Experimental research in the field, 695—Victoria Cross, 1098
Distinguished Conduct Medal granted, 131, 1024
Distinguished Service Order, 394, 523, 615
Doctors and military service, 1056
Doctors as prisoners of war, 653
Dressing station in France (Gordon R. Ward), 880
Drug scarcity and, 539
Dublin, sick and wounded in, 395
Dundee Emergency Medical Service, 516
Dysentery in the German army (Soldin), 569
Electro magnet in military surgery, 979
Enteric fever in the army, investigation of, 343
Enteric fever at Calais, 134
Enteric fever amongst the British troops, 390—Laboratory diagnosis, 391—Clinical diagnosis, 392—Vaccine treatment, 392
Enteric fever amongst the inoculated, diagnosis of (Kellermann), 442
Epidemic disease, prevention of in camps (Dr. Buchan), 548
Eugenics and war (J. Arthur Thomson), 345

War (*continued*)
Experimental research in the field (Sir John French's praise), 695
Eye injuries in warfare, discussion on, 894
Field ambulance work, 390
Field dressings, antiseptic, 599
Field motor ambulance columns, 89, 390
Field ambulance work, 309
Field hospital. *See* Hospital
Foreign bodies, localization of, 641. *See also* X rays
Fractures, aluminium skeleton splints in treatment of compound (C. Max Page), 839
Fractures of the femur due to projectiles, method of treating compound (A. H. Tubby), 705
Fractures occurring at the seat of war, on the mechanical treatment of compound and suppurating (Robert Jones), 101
Fractures of the thigh: An administrative problem, 133

FRANCE:
Alcohol, use of, 822
Ambulance buffets, 83
Ambulance trains and their work, 177
Ambulant soup kitchens, 780
Anglo-French Hospital, notes from, 945
Antityphoid inoculation, 312
Army Medical Services in France, 522
Asphyxiating gas, 821, 861, 944, 984
Barge ambulances, 639, 779
Blessés de la tuberculose, 788
Brain surgery in war, 568
British Red Cross nurses, 83
Canadian Red Cross, 640
Carbolic acid, use of, 310
Casualties from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 612
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 484, 521
Character of recent wounds, 83
Dressing station in France (Gordon R. Ward), 880
Drinking water safeguards, 265
Emergency cases, hospital for, 395
Field ambulance work, 309, 390
Fractures of the thigh, an administrative problem, 133
French prisoners of war, 695
French Red Cross, 83
Frost-bite, 352. *See also* Frost-bite *in General Index*
German prisoners in, 1024
Health of the troops, 522
Indian hospitals, 264
Infectious diseases amongst the French civil population, 392
Jute Hospital, 694
Localization of foreign bodies, 641
Mallassise Civilian Infectious Diseases Hospital, 567
Marlborough Camp, 351
Medical arrangements of the British Expeditionary Force, 36, 83, 133, 177, 223, 264, 309, 351, 439, 484, 521, 567, 612, 639, 694, 738, 821, 861, 907, 944, 984, 1020, 1095
Medical and nursing services, 694
Medical service of the French army, 225
Morbihan Department votes money for a sanatorium for tuberculous soldiers, 955
Motor ambulance convoys, 390
Prisoners, 639
Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents), Cimiez, 639
Red Cross. *See* Red Cross
Revaccination to be made obligatory at all detention camps, 361
Rewards for gallantry and humanity, 225
Rifle bullets, vagaries of, 309
Rum rations, 641
Scientific meetings, 484
Soldiers, disabled, school for training in trades, 906
Tuberculous soldiers, care of, 788
Typhoid fever at Calais, 135—Among the British troops, 390
Voluntary hospitals, 392
Wounded French soldiers thank British doctors at Aix-les-Bains, 46
Wounded from recent actions, 639
Wounds of the chest, 36
Zymotic diseases, 37, 351. *See also* France *in General Index*

French nurse's experiences in a German ambulance, 1092
"Frost-bite" (E. G. Fearnsides and Lieutenant Millais Culpin), 84—Larrey's experience, 265—(W. A. Propert), 310—(W. J. McCardie), 311—Army leaflet on, 311—In the British Expeditionary Force, 352—Etiology of (Dr. Témoin), 352—Commission appointed by Académie de Médecine, 352—Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 353—Number of casualties from, 353—Some observations of cases recently admitted to the Duchess of Westminster's War Hospital (C. Gordon Watson and Charles S. Myers), 413—"Puttees" and, 514—Treatment of painful (W. Charles Davis), 545
Gangrene, gas, and tetanus (W. K. Hatch), 545
Gas, poisonous, 774, 821, 861, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 984, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1065, 1093, 1097, 1101. *See also* Air raids

War (*continued*)
German ambulance, French nurse's experiences in, 1092
German concentration camps, typhus in, 817
German doctors tried for looting, 478, 691
German experiences: Dangers of tincture of iodine as a first aid dressing, 441—Health of the Bavarian army, 442—Diagnosis of typhoid fever among the inoculated, 442—Of gas gangrene, 1018—Of wounds, 1062—Need for hospitals near the front, 1062—Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1062—Hospital diets, 1063
German experiences of typhoid fever, 946
German prisoners in England, 180
German volunteer, health of, 614
German war bread, 1015

GERMANY:
Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1062
Antityphoid inoculation in the army, 901
Asphyxiating gases used by Germans, 774, 821, 861, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1065, 1093
Atrocities (Dr. Tacquin's report), 341
Bavarian army, health of, 442
British doctors as prisoners (parliamentary question), 693
Biology and culture, 126
Casualties in the medical profession, 910
Concentration camps, typhus fever in, 817, 902
Dangers of tincture of iodine as a first aid dressing, 441
Diet of prisoners in, 1014
Doctors tried for looting, 478, 691
Doctors as prisoners of war, 653, 730
Dysentery in the army, 569
Egyptian grown drugs and, 477
Geneva Convention and, 32' 165, 218, 261, 478, 691—Experiences of Mr. L. J. Austin and Dr. A. J. Elliott, 165—Intervention of the Geneva International Red Cross Association, 167—Treatment of French medical officers, 167—Doctors tried for looting, 478, 691
German prisoners in France, 1024
German prisoners of war, 437
German views of British bullets, 1023
German volunteer, health of, 614
Hospital diets, 1063
Hospitals near the front, need of, 1062
"Intellectuals," megalomania of, 563
Mission of (Ostwald), 30
Money voted for the relief of distress caused by the war, 452
Mutilation myths, 33
Outrages on the late Professor van Gehuchten, 138
Prisoners in (parliamentary question), 778—Experiences of a medical man, 639
Prisoners in concentration camps, 123
Prisoners in France, 1024
Prisoners of war (German), 437
Prisoners of war, treatment of, 172
Russian indictment of Germany, 809
Sanitary control of a prisoners' camp, 981
Tetanus experiences, 353
Typhoid fever among the inoculated, diagnosis of, 42
Typhus fever in concentration camps, 817, 902
Venereal disease in the army, 569
War Book, rev., 257
Weather forecasts and German raids, 216. *See also* Germany, in General Index

Gunshot wounds of the head (Sir Victor Horsley), 321—Discussion, 334
Gunshot wounds of the nerves, treatment of (Delorme), 853
Haemorrhage, secondary (A. S. Gubb and Dr. Duvernay), 224
Health of the troops, 88
Heidelberg in time of war, 520
Honour for a probationary surgeon, 443
Honours, 394
Hospital bases, new, 945
Hospital characteristics, 944
Hospital diets (German), 1063
Hospital ship, work of, 949
Hospital train, Princess Christian's, 653

HOSPITALS:
1st Eastern General, 955, 1015—Note on, 1015
No. 1 General Hospital of the First Canadian Contingent, mobilization of, 822—Staff, 822
1st Scottish General Hospital, Aberdeen, notes on, 179
1st Southern General, Birmingham, surgical experiences at (Gilbert Barling), 190—Discussion on, 209—Study of medical cases at (Major Kauffmann), 334
2nd Eastern General (Brighton), visit of the King and Queen, 179—Enlargement of, 267—Notes on cases received, 267, 1021—Further extension of, 908
2nd Western (Manchester Military), statistics of cases, 266—Note on, 439
3rd Northern General Hospital (T.F.), Sheffield, notes on cases received, 39
Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, surgical experiences at (Hugh Lett and

War (*continued*)
J. H. Morris-Jones), 285; with a note on French frost-bite (W. A. Propert), 287
Anglo-French Hospital, notes from, 945
Anglo-French Hospital, No. 2, Chateau Tourlaville, Cherbourg (Mabel L. Ramsay and Florence A. Stoney), 966
Base Hospital for France, a new, 571
Belfast Volunteer, for Wounded Sailors and Soldiers, 136, 949
Brighton, Kitchener Indian Hospital, 612
Brighton Military Hospitals, 179
Cairo Military Hospital, surgical work at (J. C. Jefferson and O. H. Blacklay), 1000
Canadian hospitals, effect of the war on, 226
Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 182, 445, 573—Opening of, 268
Edinburgh war hospital, 910
Emergency cases hospital for France, 395
Field hospital in Belgium (J. Hartnell Beavis and H. S. Souttar), 64
French hospitals, notes from, 224
French lines of communication, hospital for, 89
Home war hospital for typhoid and dysentery (at Addington Park), 38
Hospital for French lines of communication, 89
Hospital for Indians at Brighton, mobilization of, 41—Visit of the King and Queen, 179—The Kitchener, 612
Hospital for Indians, Lady Hardinge, at Brockenhurst, completion of and plan, 438
Hospital for Indian troops at Balmer Lawn and Forest Park, 89
Hospitals for Indian troops in France, organization of, 265—The Lahore Hospital, 264—The Meerut Hospital, 264
Hospitals for Indian troops, Lady Hardinge, Bombay, 987
Jute Hospital, 694
King George Hospital, 740, 866, 909, 947, 985, 1055, 1059, 1092—*Re* residents at, 1055, 1092—Parliamentary question, 1059
Kitchener Indian Hospital, mobilization, 612—Staff, etc., 612
Lady Hardinge Hospital for Indian soldiers, 438
Liverpool Merchants' Hospital, 225, 354
London asylum as war hospital, 823
McGill General Hospital, 311
Mallassise Civilian Infectious Hospital, the work of, 567
Manchester Military Hospital. *See* 2nd Western
Rouen, 1020
Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, Gosport: Notes on wounded under treatment (Surgeon-General A. Gascoigne Wilder), 86—Rifle bullet wounds, 86—Shrapnel bullet wounds, 87—Wounds by fragments of shells or mines, 88—Burns, 88—Amaurosis, aphasia, 88—Arterio-venous wounds, 88
Scottish National Red Cross, 823
Sheffield Royal Infirmary, notes on cases treated, 41
Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, 354
Small hospitals for soldiers, 379
Southall Hospital (V.A.D.), 38
Surgical equipment of Territorial 520
Voluntary hospitals, 392, 443, 653—Maintenance of wounded in, 443, 653
War refugees' clearing hospital for London, 444
Women's Military Hospital, 269
Worthing, Red Cross Hospital at, 179

Hospitals and the evacuation of the wounded, 1096
Hospitals, best places for new general, 1099
Hospitals and museums, protection of, 1024, 1062—Home Office circular, 1062
Hypertonic treatment of wounds, 907, 950
Ichthyol and glycerine in treatment of septic wounds, 1084
Indian Expeditionary Force, rates of pay, 55—Mentioned in dispatches, 394
Indian Medical Service, strength of, 20
Indian troops, consulting physician in tropical diseases appointed, 181—Appointments, 225
Infectious diseases among the French civil population, 392
Infectious diseases, Local Government Board, issues second copy of returns of to medical officers of health, 137
Insects and war (A. E. Shipley): The warble fly, *Hypoderma*, 68—The mosquito, 105, 284, 330, 589, 797—Lice, 699—The carrier of yellow fever, 921
Iodine, tincture of, dangers of as a first aid dressing (W. Herzog), 441
Irish nurses and the war, 1064

LEADING ARTICLES:
Advanced operating hospitals, 169
Air raids, 78
Antiseptics in war, 432
Cholera and the Dardanelles, 813, 898
Civil practitioners and war needs, 29
Drugs, scarcity of some, and the war, 559
Early operation in military surgery, 1089
Enteric fever in the army, investigation of, 343

War (*continued*)
Medical history of the war, 770
Medical needs of the army. *See* War emergency
Medical organization for war emergencies, 299
Medical students and the war, 977
Mission of Germany (Ostwald), 30
Munition factories, 729
Nursing emergency, 771
Prisoners in concentration camps, 123
Psychological effect of war, 475
Self-mutilation by soldiers, 899
"Terrorismus," 257
Treatment of wounds inflicted in war, 727, 812
Weather forecasts and German raids, 216
"War babies," 1090
War emergency, 511, 561, 645, 853
War and partnership difficulties, 1013
Wounds inflicted in war, treatment of, 727, 812

Legion of Honour, 45, 225
Lice, successful method of exterminating (S. Monckton Copeman), 247—(H. M. Lefroy), 276, 317 — (Lieutenant-Colonel Edward J. Cross), 317—Flowers of sulphur and, 395, 445—Barley straw and, 401, 492—Investigation of the best methods of destroying (J. Parlane Kinloch), 1038—Correspondence on, 1103, 1104
London asylum as war hospital (Horton Asylum), 823
"Lymph lavage" of wounds (Jos. J. H. Holt), 969
Marlborough Camp, 351
Mastic varnish as a dressing, 355, 441
Medal for Distinguished Conduct. *See* Distinguished Conduct
Medical arrangements for the British forces (James Galloway), 863
Medical arrangements of the British Expeditionary Force. *See* British
Medical Bordeaux in war time, 733
Medical consultants. *See* Consultants
Medical history of the war, committee appointed, 726—Leading article, 770
Medical literature and the war, 561
Medical men for the army, need of more, 488, 511, 527, 561, 571, 577, 611, 645, 683, 776, 815, 853, 902, 912, 1054—Leading articles on, 511, 561, 645, 853, 1054—Correspondence on, 571, 577, 684—Sir Alfred Keogh's appeal, 611—British Medical Association and, 611, 647, 648, 815—Aberdeen Division, 611, 648, 815—Southampton Medical Emergency Committee, 611—Appeal to Branches and Divisions, 647, 683—Hospital residents and school medical officers, 611, 648, 685—The conference, 646 — Statement by the Director-General, 646—Whole-time service, 646—Part-time service, 647—Discussion, 647—Committee's appeal to Branches and Divisions, 647, 683—Commands of the Army, 647—Conditions of whole-time service, 648—School medical officers, 611, 648, 685—Need for local organization, 648—Part-time service at hospitals, 684—Students in their final year, 684—Public health officers and the war, 684, 689—Compulsory medical service, 685—Remuneration, 685—Medical officers of public authorities, 685—Parliamentary questions on, 776—Pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776—Note on, 815, 902—Correspondence on, 912, 913, 989. *See also* War emergency
Medical and nursing services abroad, 694
Medical officers wanted, 45, 89, 135, 181, 225, 268, 313, 355, 396, 443, 486, 523, 571, 615, 644, 696, 740, 781, 824, 867, 910, 948, 985, 1024, 1063, 1100
Medical organization for war emergencies, 299
Medical service of the French army. *See* France
Medical students and the war, 951, 977—(Leading article), 977
Medical treatment of men in the new armies, 89, 295—Antityphoid inoculation, 295—Vaccination, 296—Drugs, 297—Duties of medical officers of regiments, 297
Mentality of the wounded, 980
Military and civil co-operation in sanitary administration, 689
Military and civil health authorities, co-operation between, 382, 689
Military Cross conferred, 394, 615
Military honours, 615, 740, 866
Military hygiene and the efficiency of the soldier (Major P. S. Lelean), 380, 426, 472, 507, 553, 1013, 1047
Military medical services, strength of, 18, 167
Military orthopaedic centre, 180
Military surgery, early operation in, 1089
Military training and lead workers (Frank Shufflebotham), 16, 672
Montenegro, Red Cross help for, 42—Typhus and enteric in, 781—Wounded Allies Relief Committee, 781, 948, 986; sends a typhus hospital unit, 986
Motor ambulance convoys, 390
Motor ambulances for war service, 42, 132, 443—(H. Massac Buist), 42, 132—The Yorkshire, 443
Motor laboratory for the Welsh Army Corps, 226, 516

War (*continued*)
Motor operation theatres, 125, 129, 642, 1056
Motor theatres and abdominal surgery, 1056
Munition factories, 729
Mutilation myths, 33
Mutilation, self. *See* Self
National patriotic organizations, central committee for, 404
Naval Medical Committee on Treatment of Wounds. *See* Wounds
Need of the army for more medical men. *See* Medical needs of the army
Nerve concussion due to bullet and shell wounds (A. H. Tubby), 57
Nervous and mental shock (William Aldren Turner), 833
New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 614
Nursing emergency, 771
Orthopaedic centre for wounded soldiers, 614

PARLIAMENT, questions in, 261, 304, 349, 386, 436, 480, 517, 693, 734, 775, 818, 859, 904, 941, 1019, 1059, 1093
Ambulance men, 517
Antityphoid inoculation, 305, 306, 349, 387, 437, 480, 518, 778, 819, 860, 905, 1061—Leave after, 1019, 1093
Army casualties (mental strain), 1060
Army civil surgeons, 905
Army, disease in (statistics), 349
Army and the civil profession, 1060
Army medical consultants for, 437, 823, 860, 905
Army medical officers, pay of, 307, 349, 386, 437
Artificial appliances for wounded officers, 905
Asphyxiating gases, 860, 952, 1059—Respirators and helmets, 860
Asylum staffs, 517
Blindness caused by wounds, 349
British doctors as prisoners, 693
Captains R.A.M.C., promotion, 1050
Casualties, total, 734, 1059
Cerebro-spinal fever, 436
Consultant physicians and surgeons with the forces, 437, 823, 859, 860, 905, 941, 1060
Cremation in war, 1093
Defective eyesight of recruits, 1019
Discharge of recruits for physical disability, 1094
Disease in the army, statistics, 349
Enteric fever, immunization, 305. *See also* Antityphoid
Fares of soldiers on sick furlough, 820
Fleet surgeons, 1060
Gas poisoning of troops, 860, 942, 1059, 1093
Health of the troops, 775
Hospital ship, attack on, 261
Incapacitated medical officers, 1019
Incapacitated soldiers, 860
Indian Medical Service, pay of officers at the front, 307, 777, 1093—"Unemployed pay," 777
Inoculation against disease, 480—An insinuation, 480—A protest, 480
Insect pests, 775
Intoxicants, consumption of, 517. *See also* Rum rations
Invalid military prisoners in Germany, 437
Junior medical students, 1093
King George Hospital, London, 1059
Meat for the navy, 820
Medical officers of health serving with the forces, 904
Medical prisoners of war, 860
Medical service of the armies: Army Medical Services, 304—Army Medical Reserve, 819—Consultants, 437, 823, 859, 860, 905, 941—Enteric fever, immunization, 305—Health of the troops, 775—Insect pests, 775—Medical examination rooms in hut encampments, 517—Numbers, 941—Pay of officers, Special Reserve, 775—Pay of Territorial medical officers, 776, 818—Reporting of casualties, 775—Soldiers incapacitated while training, 517—Territorial force, 304—Unregistered practitioners, 776
Medical students in combatant corps, 1060
Medical war emergency, pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776, 818
Military dentists, 778
Naval medical officers, 778, 905
Nerve strain and mental disturbance (hospital treatment), 905, 1060
Nurses desirous of offering their help to Italy, to whom to apply, 1104
Paratyphoid in the army, 349
Pay of officers, Special Reserve, 775
Pay of Territorial medical officers, 776
Pensions available for soldiers mentally incapacitated, 820
Prisoners of war, 387, 437, 778, 860, 1093—German, 437—Invalid military in Germany, 437—In Germany, 778—Medical, 860—British, 1093
Protection of public buildings, 1094
Racecourse hospitals, 437
Reporting of casualties, 775
Royal Army Medical Corps, 480, 941, 1060, 1094—(Promotions), 941, 1060—Transfers, 1094
Royal Navy, temporary surgeons, 386, 437—Meat for, 820—Medical consultants,

War (*continued*)
823, 859, 905—Medical officers of, 905—Sick berth staff, 941—Royal and Admiralty yachts as hospitals, 941—Fleet surgeons, 1060—Naval surgeons and agents, 1093
Rum rations, 349, 517
Sanatoriums, erection of, 1019
Sick soldiers on furlough, 1019
Sickness among troops, 386
Small-pox vaccination, 349
Soldiers, incapacitated, 860
Soldiers incapacitated while training, 517
Soldiers, insane, provision for, 942
Soldiers, invalided and wounded, 941
Soldiers, treatment of, 307
Soldiers, tuberculous, 860
Soldiers, wounded, ratio of recoveries, 349
Territorial Force medical officers, 1019, 1060
Territorial Force: Officers' outfits, 386
Tuberculosis (sanatorium treatment of soldiers), 820
Tuberculous soldiers, 860
University students and the war, 819
Unregistered practitioners, 776
Vaccination, 1061
Vaccination for meningitis, 905
Visits to the wounded, 1019
War Office contribution to voluntary hospitals, 480
Zymotic diseases, 436

Periscopes, 483
Periscopes, trench (Priestley Smith), 290
Petrol in wound treatment, 364
Phosphorus and shell wounds, 259
Phthisical soldier at the front (Sir Thomas Oliver), 375—Correspondence on, 445, 488, 576, 785. *See also* Tuberculous soldier *in General Index*
Poisonous gases. *See* Gas
Princess Christian Hospital Train, 653
Prisoner in Germany, experiences of a medical man, 639
Prisoners' camp, German sanitary control of, 981
Prisoners in concentration camps, 123
Prisoners in Germany, diet of, 1014
Prisoners, medical, 270
Prisoners of war, treatment of, 172, 437—Doctors as, 653, 730—French, 695—Diet of 1014
Professional Classes War Relief Council, 341
Projectile wounds. *See* Wounds
Protection of museums, churches and hospitals, 1024, 1062
Psychological effect of war, 475
Public health officers and, 684
"Puttees" and "frost-bite," 514. *See also* Frost-bite
Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents), Cimiez, 639
R.A.M.C. orderlies at the London Hospital, 781
Radiography in connexion with the war, 468
Rations of the armies, war, 655
Rations, rum. *See* Rum

RED CROSS:
American Red Cross Commission, 1053
American Red Cross donations, 948
British Red Cross nurses, 83
British Red Cross Society, 42, 403, 485, 615, 909, 1024—Scottish branch motor ambulances inspected by the King, 403. *See also* Society, British Red Cross
Canadian Red Cross hospitals in France, 640, 739
Canadian Red Cross Society, 46, 311, 640, 739
Dardanelles, Red Cross work at, 824
Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 182, 268, 573
French Red Cross, voluntary service of surgeons for, 740—And barge ambulances, 779
Indian Red Cross and the North-West Frontier, 987
Italian Red Cross Society decides to build houses in the recently devastated earthquake region for the accommodation of *medici condotti*, 579
Japanese Red Cross in Paris, 695
Japanese Red Cross Society dispatches a unit to assist the British Red Cross Society, 143
Montenegro, help for, 42
Red Cross work at the Dardanelles, 824
Registration of wounded (Dublin), 573
Relief Fund for Red Cross Nurses, 565
Russian Red Cross, 520
Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, 823
Scottish Red Cross Organization, 485
Serbia, help for, 42, 180, 615, 644, 696, 739, 824, 1063. *See also* Serbia
Way of the Red Cross (E. Charles Vivian and J. E. Hodder Williams), rev., 633
Worthing Red Cross Hospital, 179
Wounded and missing, 1024

Red tape for wounds, 732
Refugees hospital. *See* Hospital, war refugees'

War (*continued*)
Residents at military hospitals at home, 1055
Respirator masks, 866
Respirators for the troops, 856
Rest from the trenches, 135
Royal navy, strength of the medical branch, 19—Surgery during a naval action (Fleet Surgeon Walter K. Hopkins), 222
Rum ration in the British Army, on the alleged responsibility of the medical profession for the reintroduction of (Sir Victor Horsley), 203—Correspondence on, 270, 316, 359, 399, 447, 489, 529, 574, 620—Parliamentary question, 349, 517—Statements by French soldiers, 641
Russian Red Cross, 520
St. John Ambulance Association, Indian Branch, 355
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of, Honorary Associates enrolled, 225—Work of, 523
Salicylic acid in treatment of wounds and typhoid fever (Albert Wilson), 331
Science and mobility, 223
Scottish Emergency Committee, meeting of practitioners in Glasgow and district, 20—Address by Dr. Norman Walker, 20—Meeting of practitioners in Edinburgh, 313
Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, 823
Scottish Women's First Aid Corps, 226, 988
Scottish Women's Hospitals Committee to equip a hospital unit for wounded at Troyes, 986
Self-mutilation by soldiers, 899
Septic infection: Is there immunity against a second invasion? 825
Serbia, help for, 42—Hospital unit for, 180—Typhoid hospital for, 615, 739—Red Cross help for, 644—Investigation of alleged atrocities by Austro-Hungarian troops, 644—Memorial to Elizabeth Ross, 644—Note on the epidemics in, 695, 781, 909, 986—American Red Cross Sanitary Commission, 695, 739, 781, 947, 1063—New York Serbian relief fund, 696—Deaths of Sisters Jordan, Fraser, and Minshull, 696—Sir Thomas Lipton on the typhus epidemic, 739—The *Erin* sails again with Red Cross help, 910—Appeal by Miss Christitch, 739—Work of Scottish women's unit, 739, 781, 1053—(Seton-Watson on), 1063—Wounded Allies Relief Committee appoints R. Fleming Jones head of the typhus hospital at Kragujevatz, 824—Scottish Women's Hospital, 867, 986; (Experiences of Miss E. L. Fraser), 986—Typhus fever epidemic declining, 909, 986, 1099—John D. Rockefeller sends £1 400,000 to Prince Alexis for the Serbian Red Cross, 910—Canadian doctors volunteer for service in, 915—British field hospital for, 948—British Army Medical Service Sanitary Commission, 986—Note on the wounded, 986—Disinfection of hospitals and destruction of lice, 986—Experiences of a dresser (Miss E. L. Fraser), 986—Sir Thomas Lipton invested with the insignia of the Grand Commander of the Order of Saint Sava, 986—Number of Serbian doctors who have died, 1099
Shrapnel bullet, extraction of from the knee-joint through a vertical incision (William Robinson), 417
Shrapnel bullet wounds, 87
Shrapnel wound of the spine, with exceptionally low temperature (M. W. B. Oliver and F. B. Winfield), 247—(J. A. Shorter), 801
Soldiers, disabled, Salford Insurance Committee and, 47
Soldiers on leave, sick certificates for, 733
Soldiers, mechanical education of crippled, 652, 780, 906—In France, money voted by Department of Loiret, 906
Soldiers in voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Sons of the profession, deaths of, 1099
Soup kitchen, ambulant, 780
Surgery during a naval action (Fleet Surgeon Walter K. Hopkins), 222
Surgical appliances for soldiers, 396
Surgical equipment of Territorial hospitals, 520
Surgical notes from a temporary clearing hospital at the front (Arthur A. Martin), 145—(Leading article on), 169
Swedish colony in Paris establishes a hospital, 955
Temporary commissions in the R.A.M.C., 181
"Terrorismus," 257
Tetanus, case of with long incubation (Robert Cuff), 633—Case of, recovery (J. Hoggan Ewart), 156—Chloral hydrate in, 320—Chloretone in case of, recovery (G. P. Newbolt), 333—Death after an unusually long period of incubation (Dr. Duvernay), 224—And gas gangrene (W. K. Hatch), 545—German experience of, 353—Magnesium sulphate treatment of, 46—Mortality, 45—Oxygen injections in, 910—Prevention, 51, 529, 576—Prophylactic use of antetetanic serum, 45—Suggested form of treatment (A. E. Vipond), 289—Treatment of, 140. *See also* Tetanus *in General Index*
Titles, 439

War (*continued*)
Toronto University and, 46
"Trench foot," 743
Trench frost-bite. *See* Frost-bite
Tuberculous soldier, care of in France, 788
Typhoid carriers, 223
Typhoid fever. *See* Enteric
Typhus fever in German concentration camps, 817, 902
Typhus fever, precautions against, 862
Typhus fever in Serbia, 909
Uniforms and outfits, 31
Venereal disease in the German army (A. Neisser), 569
Vermin infesting troops, note on a successful method for the extermination of (S. Monckton Copeman), 247
Vermin. *See also* Lice
Victoria Cross, clasp to, 395
Voluntary Aid Detachments, work of, an auxiliary war hospital (Southall), 38—London, 85—Middlesex, 86
Voluntary hospitals, 392
War and disease (F. M. Sandwith), 213
War emergency, 561, 815. *See also* Army, British
War and medical literature, 561
War rations of the armies, 519, 655
Warm clothing, 268
Water for drinking, safeguarding the, 265
Weather forecasts and German raids, 216
Welsh Army Corps, motor laboratory for, 226
West African medical staff, strength of, 20
Women doctors and the war, 354
Wound infections, some new methods for the study of the various factors which come into consideration in their treatment (Colonel Sir A. E. Wright), 625, 665, 720, 762—Leading article on, 727, 812—Correspondence on, 992
Wound treatment, principles of, 907—Hypertonic treatment, 907, 1021
Wounded, early treatment of: Memorandum from Sir Arthur Sloggett, 1095—Septicity of wounds, 1095—Choice of antiseptic, 1095—Treatment of collapse, 1095—Risks connected with bandages, 1095—Inadvisability of operating in field ambulances, 1095—Beds and nursing at casualty stations, 1095—Treatment of compound fractures, 1095—Treatment of head injuries, 1095—Treatment of chest wounds, 1095—Treatment of abdominal wounds, 1095—Treatment of injuries of the spine, 1095—Treatment of wounds of the bladder, 1095
Wounded and missing, 1024
Wounded from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 639
Wounded in the present war, treatment of (Gilbert Barling), 190—Discussion, 209
Wounded in voluntary hospitals, maintenance of, 135
Wounds, acetanilide as an application to (Edward F. Grün, now Edw. F. Greene), 928
Wounds, animal charcoal as a dressing for, 1062
Wounds, carbolic acid treatment of, 398. *See also* Carbolic
Wounds, character of recent, 83
Wounds of the chest, 36
Wounds, importance of position in drainage of, 989
Wounds, infected and non-infected, application of strong antiseptics to (C. J. Bond), 405—Leading article on, 432—Correspondence on, 950
Wounds, physiological treatment of, 825
Wounds, projectile, early treatment of by excision of the damaged tissues (E. T. C. Milligan), 1081
Wounds, projectile, memorandum on the treatment of the bacterial infections of (Colonels F. F. Burghard, Sir W. B. Leishmann, Sir B. Moynihan, and Sir A. E. Wright), 735
Wounds in war, recommendations of the Naval Medical Committee on the treatment of, 912
Wounds, the treatment of, 93, 179. *See also* Antisepsis
Wounds, treatment of (C. W. Duggan), 1084
Wounds in war, pathology of (Sir Almroth Wright), 610, 625. *See also* Wound infections
X rays in localization of foreign bodies, 1, 5, 70, 112, 113, 125, 157, 248, 289, 333, 419, 464, 631, 641, 893, 928
X rays in diagnosis of gunshot wounds of the lungs, 94. *See also* Foreign Bodies *and* *X* ray *in General Index*
Zymotic diseases, 37, 351, 862

"War babies," 1090
War and partnership difficulties (leading article), 1013
War emergencies in the profession, 347. *See also* Army, British
War rations of the armies. *See* Rations
War emergency, 347, 516, 815, 853, 902. *See also* Army, British, medical needs of
War Office and voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
War rations of the armies, 519
War work of the Medical Research Committee. *See* Medical research

War and the wounded (Adolphe Smith), 535
Warble fly. *See* Fly
WARD, Bernard J.: Frequent micturition in women, 16
WARD, Gordon R.: A dressing station in France, 880
Warm clothing, 268
Warnings, 580, 624, 664, 992
WARREN, Richard: Gunshot wounds of the head, 334
Warren Triennial prize, 703
Wart on the sole of the foot (C. D. Muspratt), 1004
Warty growths on the neck in elderly women (C. D. Muspratt), 1004
Washington, Bulletin No. 5 of the Government Hospital for the Insane: Work as mind cure, 606—Opening of new buildings of the University Medical School in St. Louis, 927
Wassermann reaction, notes on a modification of (F. D. Bana), 587
Wassermann reaction in ophthalmic practice (William Hislop Manson, Thomas J. Mackie, and H. Edgar Smith), 324
Wassermann test, a method not necessitating the use of guinea-pigs as the source of complement (Oliver Heath), 1041
Waste and over eating (leading article), 214—Correspondence on, 401, 621, 699, 869, 952, 956, 1069—A correction, 956
Water, drinking, zinc in, 80
Water, drinking: Safeguards for the troops, 265
Water famine in Australia, 137
Water purifier, hydrogen peroxide as, 876
Water softening, "Permutit" system of, 188
Water sterilization by chlorine (Captain J. J. Harper Nelson), 789—Note on, 815
Water sterilization, tabloids for, 472
Water supply of Bangkok, 232—Of Ottawa, 357—Of London (Tenth Research Report), 477
WATERHOUSE, Herbert F.: A report on the employment of ether in surgical therapeusis, 233
Waterloo, 1050
WATERS, Fleet Surgeon George Alexander, death of (in the *Goliath*), 909
WATSON, Major C. Gordon (and Captain Charles S. MYERS): Trench "frost-bite," 413
WATSON, D.: *Gonorrhoea and its Complications in the Male and Female*, rev., 849
WATSON, David: Manufacture of salvarsan products in England and France, 742
WATSON, Lieutenant David Galloway, dies of wounds, 1063
WATSON, E. J.: *X*-ray treatment of ringworm, 596
WATSON, Deputy Surgeon-General George Alder, obituary notice of, 187—Estate of, 571
WATSON, John H.: Ureteral stone, with special reference to those in the pelvic ureter, 993
WEAR, Lieutenant-Colonel A. E. L., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
Weather forecasts and German raids (leading article), 216
WEATHERHEAD, E.: Artificial pneumothorax, 93
WEATHERHEAD, F.: Bursting golf balls, 622
WEBER, F. Parkes: Bilateral hypernephroma, with secondary thrombosis of the inferior vena cava and terminal uraemia, 421—Latent Addison's disease, 421—Non-syphilitic arteritis obliterans 548—Sclerodactylia of feet, 548—Acromegaly, 548—Syringomyelia of the Morvan type, 548—Splenomegaly, 548—Prohibition and the outcry against alcohol, 661—*Aspects of Death in Art and Epigram. Illustrated especially by Medals Engraved from Gems, Jewels, Ivories, Antique Pottery, etc.*, rev., 725—Long quiescence of leukaemia, 803
WEBER, Hermann: The phthisical soldier at the front, 445
WECHSELMANN: Sodium-salvarsan, 979

Week, 31, 80, 124, 171, 217, 258, 301, 345, 382, 433, 477, 513, 561, 607, 632, 689, 730, 772, 815, 856, 900, 937, 978, 1014, 1055, 1091
Abor and Mishmi arrow poison, 32
Acetylsalicylic acid, 302
Advertising by doctors, 564
After treatment of soldiers at British health resorts, 690
Age and efficiency in war, 386
Alcohol, consumption of in different armies, 690
Alcoholic strength of beer and cider, 818
Allbutt, Sir Clifford, postponement of publication of his book on *Arterial Disease and Angina Pectoris*, 261
Anaesthesia, the discovery of, 938
Annual meeting of the British Medical Association, 258
Antityphoid inoculation in the German army, 901
Antityphoid inoculation in Holland, 816
Antityphoid vaccination with Besredka's living sensitized virus, 856
Antivaccination and fact, 817
Antivivisectionists and inoculation against typhoid, 171, 217, 259
Appendicitis in Java, 732
Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, 1018

Week *(continued)*
Baby clinics and maternity centres in Manchester, 691
"Back to Lister," 515
Barge ambulances for the sick and wounded, 816
Baronetcies in the I.M.S., 480
Barr, Lieutenant Tudor, death of, 436
Belgium, reciprocity with, 175—Reconstruction of, 690
Biology and culture, 126
Birthday honours, 982
Birth-rate curve, 347
Blinded soldiers and sailors, 773
"Braxy" in sheep, 1017
British and French salvarsan products, 1091
British health resorts, after-treatment of soldiers at, 690
British-made salvarsan, 689, 1091
British Pharmaceutical Codex, Supplement to, 654
British Pharmacopoeia, the new, 34—Medico-legal aspects of, 383
"Call across the years," 302
Campaign against secret remedies in Finland, 434
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 479
Case of the Territorial medical officer, 978
Cat-like pupils in man, 436
Cerebro-spinal fever, 383
Chance for medical women, 434
Chloroform, discovery of, 1058
Civil and military health authorities, co-operation of, 382
Cocaine snuffs, the dangers of, 346
Common cold, etiology of, 32
Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 858
Consumption "cures" in America, 219
Council of the British Medical Association, 217
Craigleith Hospital Chronicle, 731
Dearden, Dr. W. F., 902
Diet of prisoners in Germany, 1014
Difficulties of the medical profession in Germany, 691
Discovery of anaesthesia, 938; of chloroform, 1058
Doctor's holiday, 730
Doctors and military service, 1056
Doctors as prisoners of war, 653, 730
Early human remains in America, 609
Education of the feeble-minded, 515
Edwards, W. T., death of, 692
Ehrlich's recent modification of salvarsan, 979
Electro-magnet in military surgery, 979
Emergency medical organization in a large city, 516
Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics, 81
Endocrine glands, 981
Eugenics and war (Galton lecture), 345
Fabrizi, Jerome, monument in memory of to be erected in Rome, 733
Facts for patriots, 82
Faecal contamination of food, 347
Fees of locumtenents, 692
Finances of universities, 434
French nurse's experiences in a German ambulance, 1092
Freezing-point of milk as evidence of adulteration, 608
Fulminating cerebro-spinal fever, 731
General Medical Council, the house of, 564
German doctors tried for looting, 478
German experiences of gas gangrene, 1018
German "intellectuals," the megalomania of, 563
German sanitary control of a prisoners' camp, 981
German use of asphyxiating gases, 774
German war bread, 1015
Germany, difficulties of the medical profession in, 691
Germany and Egyptian-grown drugs, 477
Germany and the Geneva Convention, 32, 218, 261, 691
Germany, supply of medical men in, 435
Golf balls, bursting, 513
Gonorrhoeal infections in children, 608
Government assistance for scientific research, 858
Gunshot fractures, treatment of, 124
Hans Sloane and the Cadogan estate, 517
Hay fever, specific treatment of, 940
Health of Belgium, 609
Health lectures, 173
"Herbal establishment," a modest, 773
Home treatment of tuberculosis, 517
House-fly in winter, 303
Immature Spirits (Restriction) Bill as affecting doctors and pharmacists, 900
Income tax in war time, 173
Increase of trachoma in the New World, 609
Index Catalogue, 1017
Indiscreet Court physician (Fritze), 817
Industrial poisoning, notification of, 126
Inoculation statistics, 1016
International amenities in the medical profession, 433
Invalid Children's Aid Association, 816
Iodine and its preparations, price of, 513
"Isotopes," 563
Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service, 219
Larrey at Waterloo, 1055

Week *(continued)*
Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases, 174
Lectures in military hygiene, 303
Leeches, 260
Life tables, the new English, 80
Lighting of rifle ranges, 1058
Local authorities, the present duty of, 514
Local Government Board, report of medical officer, 82
London water, 477
Londonderry, Marquess, death of, 304
Madame Depage, 857
Maternity and child welfare schemes, 479
Measurement of the biological action of x rays and gamma rays, 346
Mechanical education of crippled soldiers, 652
Mediastinal growths, a new study of, 218
Medical Bordeaux in war time, 733
Medical Defence Union and "The Medical Enterprise Society, Limited," 565
Medical prisoners. *See* Doctors
Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 348, 731
Medicine in China, 1057
Medicine, religion, and ethics, 81
Medico-legal aspects of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 383
Megalomania of German "intellectuals," 563
Meningococcal arthritis, 857
Mental deficients, enumeration of, 33
Mentality of the wounded, 980
Military and civil co-operation in sanitary administration, 689
Military open-air hospital, 1015
Military service and life assurance, 1059
Milk and Dairies Act (1914), 33
Ministerial changes, 301
Mobile bacteriological laboratory for the Welsh Army Corps, 516
Motor operation theatres, 125
Motor theatres and abdominal surgery, 1056
Murray, James Alexander, appointed general superintendent of Cancer Research Laboratories, 733
Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, 349
Mutilation myths, 33
New Zealand Medical Act, 552
Nightingale statue, 384
Nursing ethics, 302
"Omental intelligence" in appendicitis, 565
Operations, tennis and lectures, 1092
Pathology of wounds in war, 610
Pensions, 34
Periodicity in infectious disease, 652
Permanent injuries from athletics, 654
Phosphorus and shell wounds, 259
Phthisical soldier at the front, 1058
Physical education and infants' welfare, 385
Pioneer of naval hygiene (James Lind), 938
Poisonous gases and incendiary bombs, 940, 1016
Practical aspects of visibility, 858
Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348
Prevention of national decadence, 655
Princess Christian hospital train, 653
Prescribing of unusually large doses, 174
Prescriptions, illegible, 81
Present duty of local authorities, 514
Presidency of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 607, 655
Promotions of captains, R.A.M.C., 1091
Provision for later life, 435
Prisoners of war, treatment of, 172—Doctors as, 653, 730
Publication of formulae of secret remedies, 607
"Puttees" and "Frost-bite," 514
Racial admixture in Egypt, 1017
Radium therapy in malignant disease, 564
Reading mania, 902
Red Cross nurses, relief fund for, 565
Red tape for wounds, 732
Reeve, Professor A. R., of Toronto, 301
Research Defence Society, 174
Research Institute at Kuala Lumpur, 655
Residents at military hospitals at home, 1055, 1092
Respirators for the troops, 855
Resuscitated journals, 609
Roll of honour, 1093
St. Bartholomew's in peace and war, 857
St. Helena (1815), 21, 260
Sanatorium statistics, 218
Sanatorium treatment in the State of New York, 732
Scarlet fever, new sign for the diagnosis of, 937
Science and assertion, 385
Secret remedies, publication of formulae of, 607
Serum sickness, risks of, 173
Shellfish, 384
Sick certificates to soldiers on leave, 733
Skiagraphic researches in teratology, 346
Speculum matricis, 386
Spirits as collectors for hospitals (British Hospital for Nervous Disorders), 81
Spirits, sale of in France, 478
Sterilization of water by chlorine, 815
Subcutaneous injections of oxygen, 303
Supply of medical men in Germany, 435
Synthetic drugs by fancy names, 301

Week *(continued)*
Territorial exchanges, 385
Territorial medical officer, the case of, 978
"Tocaralgine," 939
Treatment of sick and wounded soldiers in voluntary hospitals, 653
Tropical Diseases Research Fund, 901
Typhoid and paratyphoid inoculation, 773
Typhus in German concentration camps, 817, 902
Uniform of French medical officers, 817
Uniforms and outfits, 31
Vesalius, quatercentenary of, 126
Vienna, health of, 982
Vision of the savage, 435
Vitamines, 938
Vodka, suppression of, 171
War emergencies in the profession, 347, 772, 815, 902. *See also* Medical men, need of, for the army
War and medical literature, 551
War rations of the armies, 655
Wines and wines, 383, 562
Work for educated women, 33
X-ray localization, 125
X-ray reactions, late, 937
Zinc in drinking water, 80

WEINBERG, M. M (and M. A. GILBERT): *Traité du Sang*, rev., 116
WELLS, W. H. (and J. H. McKEE): *Practical Pediatrics, a Modern Clinical Guide in the Diseases of Infants and Children for the Family Physician*, rev., 806
WESBROOK, Frank Fairchild, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1072
West African Medical Staff, strength of, 20
WESTBY, G.: Vaccine treatment, 916
WESTCOTT, Colonel S., C.B. conferred upon, 1098
WESTCOTT, W. W. (and W. H. MARTINDALE): *The Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott*, rev., 338
WESTERN, G. T.: Vaccine therapy, 504
WHALE, H. Lawson: A circular piece of tin removed from the gullet by oesophagotomy, 335—Septicaemia of otitic origin, 723
WHEELER, W. I. de C.: Preliminary note on, two cases treated by rib transplantation, 288—Ankylosis of elbow treated by capsulotomy, 892—Clawfoot treated by subcutaneous tenotomy, 892
WHITAKER, A. G.: Haemorrhagic chickenpox, 15
Whitaker's Almanack rev., 18
Whitaker's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, rev., 18
WHITCOMBE, Colonel William Philip, obituary notice of, 54
WHITE, S. E.: Emergency bill for mental treatment, 827, 990
WHITE, William A.: Bulletin No. 5 of the Government Hospital for the Insane at Washington: Work as mind cure, 606
WHITE, W. Hale: *Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, rev., 598
White chestnut soup, 624
WHITLEY, W.: Criminal abortion and abortifacients, 157
WHITTINGHAM, Hilda K.: Note on the bacteriology of two cases of ulcerated stomatitis, 547
WHITTLE, Edward Dennis, killed in action, 395, 443—Appreciation of, 578
WIDDOWSON, T. W.: *Notes on Dental Surgery and Pathology*, rev., 255
WIECHOWSKI: Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1062
WIGHAM: Trypanosomiasis gambiensis, 802
WILCOX, W. M.: The dearth of residents for hospitals, 274
WILDEY, Surgeon-General A. Gascoigne: Notes of cases of wounded under treatment at the Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, 86
WILKINSON, T. B. P.: The rum ration, 529
WILKINSON, W. Camac: The "Elderton" method of testing the value of new tuberculin, 229
Will, freedom of the, 580
WILLCOX, R. Lewis, presentation to, 276
WILLCOX, W. H. (and others): An outbreak of toxic jaundice of a new type among aeroplane workers, 469
WILLIAMS, D. Owen: Chloroform and asphyxiating gases, 876
WILLIAMS, Hamilton: Rheumatism in children, 970
WILLIAMS, J. Attridge: The doctor's holiday, 783, 869
WILLIAMS, J. E. Hodder (and E. C. VIVIAN): *The Way of the Red Cross*, rev., 633
WILLIAMS, J. H.: *A Conspectus on the Principal Changes in the British Pharmacopoeia, 1914*, rev., 339
WILLIAMS, Mary F.: Early diagnosis of cerebro-spinal fever, 450
WILLIAMS, Mary H.: Cerebro-spinal fever, 619
WILLIAMS, W. G.: Complete expulsion of the uterus after parturition, 956
WILLIAMS, Whitridge: Antenatal hygiene, 512
WILLIAMSON, J. R.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 468
WILLIAMSON, R. T.: On the treatment of diabetes mellitus with casein and cream, 455

WILLIS, Bailey: Early human remains in America, 609
WILLMORE, J. Graham, describes an os innomination found in the catacombs of Kom el Shougafa, 396
WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: Etiology of diphtheria, 596
WILSON, Captain A. G., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
WILSON, Albert: Cases of inoperable cancer treated with goat serum, 155—The value of salicylic acid in the treatment of wounds and typhoid fever, 331—A correction 536—Physiological treatment of wounds, 825
WILSON, Claude: Irregular action of the heart, 957
WILSON, David, obituary notice of, 787
WILSON, Kinnier: Thermo-anaesthesia, 803
WILSON, T. Stacey: *The Early Diagnosis of Heart Failure, and other Essays on the Heart and Circulation*, rev., 505
WILSON, William: Technique of analgesia in intraspinal surgery, 1083
WILSON, W. Reginald: Localization by *x* rays, 249
Wines and wines, 383, 562—Correspondence on, 449, 661
WINFIELD, F. B. (and M. W. B. OLIVER): Shrapnel wound of the spine, with exceptionally low temperature, 247
WINN, John Farmer, death of, 703
Winox, 383
WINSTON, J. H. E.: *Bibliographies of Guy's Men*, rev., 1008
WINTERBURN, J. W., obituary notice of, 187
Wisconsin, marriages decrease since the eugenic laws came into force, 488—Bill introduced to prevent any institution engaging a teacher who smokes cigarettes, 510
WISHART, John: "A little pleasure in living," 742
WOLVERSON, Frederick, appointed J.P. for county of Stafford, 143
Women doctors and the war, 354
Women medical students, scholarships for Edinburgh, 782
Women and public health work, present status of (Agnes Estcourt-Oswald), 970
Women and their work, exhibition on, 875
Women, work for educated, 33
Women's medical service for India, 610
Women's ministry and expectant motherhood (J. W. Ballantyne), 910
WOOD, C. G. Russ: Wooden probes, 506
WOOD, Jason: Diagnosis in abdominal cases, 848
WOOD, Rawdon: The rum ration, 490
WOODCOCK, H. de Carle: Artificial pneumothorax, 140
WOODMAN, E. Musgrave: The rum ration, 448
WOODWARD, Professor Smith, prepares a special guide book to the Pitdown remains, 403
WOODWARK, A. S.: *Medical Nursing*, rev., 1049
WOOLCOCK, W. J.: Unusually large doses, 182
WOODHEAD, Sims: Co operation between civil and military health authorities, 382
WOODHOUSE, Surgeon-General T. P., C.B. conferred upon, 394
WOODS, Major James, killed in action, 947
Work for educated women, 33
Work as mind cure (leading article), 606—Correspondence, 699
Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act
Workmen's compensation cases, review of books on, 293
WORTH, C. (and C. H. MAY): *A Manual of Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 293
Worthing Red Cross hospital, 179
WORTHINGTON, Major Sir E. S., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
Wound infections and some new methods for the study of the various factors which come into consideration in their treatment (Colonel Sir A. E. Wright), 625, 665, 720, 762—Leading article on, 727, 812—Correspondence on, 992
Wound treatment, carbolic acid in, 398
Wound treatment, petrol in, 364
Wound treatment, principles of, 907—Hypertonic treatment, 907
Wounded, early treatment of, 1095—Memorandum from Sir Arthur Sloggett, 1095
Wounded, hospitals and the evacuation of, 1096
Wounded, the mentality of, 980
Wounded and missing, 1024
Wounded officers, artificial appliances for (parliamentary question), 905
Wounded from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 639
Wounded in the present war, treatment of (Gilbert Barling), 190—Discussion, 209
Wounded, visits to (parliamentary question), 1019
Wounded in voluntary hospitals, maintenance of, 135
Wounds, abdominal, 1095
Wounds, acetanilide as an application to (Edward F. Grün now Edward F. Greene), 928
Wounds, animal charcoal as a dressing for, 1062
Wounds, carbolic acid in the immediate treatment of, 398
Wounds, hypertonic treatment of, 907, 950
Wounds, character of some recent, 83
Wounds of the chest in the British Expeditionary Force, 36
Wounds by fragments of shells or mines at Haslar, 88
Wounds, importance of position in drainage of, 989
Wounds, infected and non-infected, application of strong antiseptics to (C. J. Bond), 405—Leading article on, 432—Correspondence on, 950
Wounds, "lymph lavage" of (Jos. J. H. Holt), 969
Wounds, physiological treatment of, 825
Wounds, projectile, early treatment of by excision of the damaged tissues (E. T. C. Milligan), 1081
Wounds by projectile, bacterial infection of, memorandum on the treatment of (Colonels F. F. Burghard, Sir W. B. Leishman, Sir B. Moynihan, and Sir A. E. Wright), 735
Wounds, red tape for, 732
Wounds, salicylic acid in treatment of (Albert Wilson), 331—(P. W. Bassett-Smith), 418
Wounds of skull (Captain Graham Simpson), 40
Wounds, treatment of, 93, 179, 1084—(Henry de Varigny), 179—(Major C. W. Duggan), 1084. *See also* Antiseptics *and* Asepsis
Wounds in war, pathology of (Sir Almroth Wright), 610, 625. *See also* Wound infections
Wounds in war, recommendations of the Naval Medical Committee on the treatment of, 912
WRANGHAM, Dr.: Vertigo induced by intestinal parasites, 633
WRAY, Charles: Bony growth in the frontal sinus, 1045
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth: On wound treatment, 484—Pathology of wounds in war, 610, 625—An address on wound infections, and on some new methods for the study of the various factors which come into consideration in their treatment, 625, 665, 720, 762—Memorandum on treatment of the bacterial infections, 735—C.B. conferred upon, 1098
WRIGHT, Robert Ball: Aneurysmal varix of popliteal vessels from gunshot wounds, 965
WYLER, Lieutenant E. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
WYLLIE, Professor, retirement of, 47
WYNN, W. H.: "Elderton" control method of testing the value of new tuberculin, 52, 183—The early administration of vaccine in pneumonia, 458, 618

X.

Xeroform, chemical constitution of, 165
X-ray appearances of some common disorders of the stomach (Reginald Morton), 503
X-ray director for the removal of foreign bodies in the tissues (W. Ironside Bruce) 249
X-ray examination following operation for congenital pyloric tumour (Scudder), 376
X-ray experiences in a mission hospital (A. F. Cole), 808
X-ray localization, apparatus for (William Cotton), 464
X-ray operation, the protection of, 1005
X-ray plates, Barnet, 160, 472
X-ray reactions, late (N. S. Finzi), 937
X ray treatment of ringworm (E. J. Watson), 536
X-ray tube, the Coolidge, 118, 317
X-ray work, a curiosity, 276
X rays in diagnosis of gunshot wounds of the lungs, 94
X rays in localization of foreign bodies (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson), 1—(Francis Hernaman Johnson), 5, 928—(K. W. Mackenzie), 6—(Norman E. Aldridge), 70—(Harold Mowat), 112—(Herschel Harris), 113—Discussion on, 125—(H. R. Bramwell), 157 (Donald F. Shearer), 248—(W. Reginald Wilson), 249—(W. Ironside Bruce), 249—(John W. Duncan), 289, 419—(Noel Braham), 333—(Karl Grossman), 419—(William Cotton), 464 (W. S. Lindsay), 631—Discussion at Boulogne Base Hospital, 641—(W. S. Haughton), 893
X-ray localization of foreign bodies, an arithmetical help towards (H. R. Bramwell), 157
X-ray localization of foreign bodies, geometric aids to (Donald F. Shearer), 248
X-ray director for removal of foreign bodies (W. Ironside Bruce), 248. *See also* Foreign bodies
X ray, measurement of the biological action of (Szilard), 346
X rays in treatment of malignant disease (J. A. Codd), 765, 840
X rays in treatment of trichiasis (Christopher Kempster), 332

Y.

YAPP, C. Seymour: *Modern Medical and Surgical Nursing for Probationers*, rev., 931
Year Book of Pharmacy, comprising Abstracts of Papers relating to Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Chemistry. With the Transactions of the British Pharmaceutical Conference at its Fifty-first Annual Meeting, held in Chester, July 20th to 23rd, 1914, rev., 471
Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, rev., 117
Yeast in typhus fever, 704
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
YEO, Isaac Burney, estate of, 232
Yohydrol, chemical constitution of, 165
YOUNG, Eric: Carcinoma of the tongue, 1005
YOUNG, Lieutenant-Colonel James: Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 991
YOUNG, Meredith: Preliminary report to Cheshire County Council on enumeration of mental deficients, 33
YOUNG, R. J. Erskine: A dental surgeon's offer, 916
YOUNG, W. J., recommends a boarding school for girls, 452
YULE, G. Udney: Inoculation statistics, 1016

Z.

Zinc in drinking water, 80
Zymotic diseases in the army (parliamentary question), 436
Zymotic diseases in the British Expeditionary Force, 37, 351, 862

SPECIAL PLATES.

PAGE

Foreign Bodies Localized by *X* Rays (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson) ... ...between 2 and 3
Fractures of Femur due to Projectiles, Method of Treating Compound (A. H. Tubby) ... ... facing 706
Fractures, Mechanical Treatment of (Robt. Jones) between 102 and 103
Grey Hair and Disease limited to Naso-labial Area (G. Lenthal Cheatle) ... ... facing 3
Gunshot Wounds of the Head (Sir Victor Horsley) ... facing 322
Haemorrhagic Pancreatitis, Acute (Sir Frederic Eve) between 2 and
Parenchymatous Syphilis (F. W. Mott) ... between 192 and 193
Schistosomiasis (R. T. Leiper and E. L. Atkinson) ... facing 195
Surgical Experiences at the 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham (Gilbert Barling) ... ... facing 192
Ulcer of Stomach, Pathology of, with Indications for Treatment (Charles Bolton) ... ... facing 707

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

PAGE

Aluminium Skeleton Splints in the Treatment of Compound Fractures (C. Max Page) 839
Ambulances, Motor, for War Service:
Ambulance for Four Lying Down Cases as Supplied to the Red Cross Society 43
Trailer Ambulance as used at the 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham... 43
Zenith Side Car Ambulance arranged for One Lying Down Case 44
The Same arranged for Two Sitting Cases 44
Apparatus for *X*-ray Localization (William Cotton) 464
Arterio-venous Aneurysm of Femoral Artery successfully Treated by Operation (G. Gore Gillor) 1043
Birth Palsy (Harry Platt) 794
Bombs, Incendiary 933
BROADBENT, Frank 363
Bullets, Localization of (W. S. Lindsay) 631
Bullets and Metallic Foreign Bodies: Localization of (Norman E. Aldridge) 70
Bullets and Shell Fragments: Practical Hints on the Localization of (Francis Hernaman-Johnson) 5
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis (A. Lundie, D. J. Thomas, and S. Fleming) 493, 836
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis (Lieutenant-Colonel A. Gordon Gullan) 756
CLOUSTON, Sir Thomas Smith 745
Coolidge *X*-ray Tube 118
Cranial Injuries of Warfare, Treatment of (Percy Sargent and Gordon Holmes) 538
Cupping amongst the Natives of Northern Nigeria (Leslie Doudney) 502
Cystic Hygroma (A. E. Ellis) 377
DOBIE, William Murray 533
Dressing Station in France (Gordon R. Ward) 881
Duff House, Banff, Scotland 719
EDWARDS, William Thomas 746
Enteric Fever, Autogenous Living Vaccine in the Treatment of (E. A. Bourke, Idris D. Evans, and Sydney Rowland), (Charts) 585
Foreign Bodies Localized by *X* Rays (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson) 1
Foreign Body Impacted at the Bifurcation of the Trachea Extracted by Aid of the Bronchoscope (Seymour Jones) ... 801
Fractures of Femur due to Projectiles, Method of Treating Compound (A. H. Tubby) 705
Frost-bite (Major C. Gordon Watson and Captain Charles S. Myers) 416
Geometric Aids to *X* ray Localization (Donald F. Shearer) ... 248
Grey Hair and Disease Limited to the Naso-labial Area (G. Lenthal Cheatle) 14
Haemorrhagic Pancreatitis, Acute (Sir Frederic Eve) 8
Hook Pin for Puttees and Bandages 1008
Hospitals and Museums, Protection of 1062
Incendiary Bombs 933
Lady Hardinge Hospital for Indian Soldiers 438
Lantern, Simplified Edridge-Green 73
Localization of Foreign Bodies (Noel Braham) 333
Localization by *X* Rays (W. Reginald Wilson) 249
MACFIE, Charles 701
Mallock-Armstrong Ear Defender 25
Marking of the Skin when Localizing Bullets and Shell Fragments (Francis Hernaman-Johnson) 928
Method for Localization of Bullets (W. S. Lindsay) 631
Mosquitos (A. E. Shipley) 105, 330, 590, 798
Motor Operating Theatre (G. H. Colt) 130, 131, 643
Multiple Lipomata and Elephantiasis in a Country Schoolgirl (Marion Archibald) 595
Naso-pharynx in Epidemic Cerebro spinal Meningitis, Bacteriological Examination of (Walter H. Fearis) 927
Nerve Concussion due to Bullet and Shell Wounds (A. H. Tubby) 59
Non-tuberculous Hip Disease successfully Treated by Double Splint and Over-abduction (Rushton Parker) 1081
Post-Graduate Teaching of Surgery (Rutherford Morison) (Twenty-two Figures) 750
Radium Emanation Needles, Theory and Technique of Treatment by (Walter C. Stevenson) 499
Rapid Method of Localization by *X* Rays (K. W. Mackenzie) ... 6
Schistosomiasis (R. T. Leiper and E. L. Atkinson) 202
Screw-driver for Bone 506
Shrapnel Bullet, Extraction of from the Knee-joint through a Vertical Incision (William Robinson) (Three Figures) ... 417
Splint, Leg 160
Staples Hospital Bed 726
Sterilization of Water by Chlorine (Captain J. J. Harper Nelson) .. 789
Temperature in a Case of Advanced Pulmonary Tuberculosis (J. C. Voigt) 1001
Tonsillotome, Modification of an Old 807
Trypanosomes Causing Disease in Man and Domestic Animals in Central Africa (Sir David Bruce) 1074
Ureteral Stone (John H. Watson) 993
Vaccine in Pneumonia, Early Administration of (W. H. Wynn) (Charts) 458
Warble-fly—*Hypoderma* (A. E. Shipley) 68
Wooden Probes 506
Wound Infections (Sir A. E. Wright) (Nine Figures) ... 625, 665
X-ray Localization of Foreign Bodies (John W. Duncan) 289, 419
X Rays, Rapid Method of Localization by (K. W. Mackenzie) ... 6
Yellow Fever, the Carrier of (A. E. Shipley) 922

Printed and published by the British Medical Association at their Office, No. 429, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, in the County of Middlesex.